



But | God

EPHESIANS 2:4-7

2021 Annual

ANNUAL

of the
24th Annual Session
of the

Southern Baptists of Texas Convention

Flint Baptist Church
Flint, Texas

November 8-9, 2021



Future Annual Meeting Dates & Locations

November 14-15, 2022

November 13-14, 2023

November 11-12, 2024

American Bank Center, Corpus Christi

Cross City Church, Euless

Houston Area

SOUTHERN BAPTISTS OF TEXAS CONVENTION

P. O. Box 1988 • Grapevine, Texas 76099-1988
4500 State Highway 360 • Grapevine, Texas 76051
817-552-2500 • 877-953-7282 toll free
817-552-2501 fax • 817-552-2520 fax
sbtexas@sbtexas.com • www.sbtexas.com

The Annual Meeting of the Southern Baptists of Texas Convention is funded
by the Cooperative Program gifts of SBTC churches.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

I. TITLE PAGE	
Mission Statement and Core Values	4
Officers	5
II. CONVENTION LEADERSHIP	7
Personnel - Staff	8
Ministry Facilitators	9
Consultants and Specialists	10
Executive Board (2021-2022).....	12
Committees (2021-2022)	14
III. CONVENTION DOCUMENTS	21
Constitution and Bylaws.....	22
Certificate of Formation.....	32
Business Plan.....	34
Policy for Ministry Relationships.....	37
Historical Table.....	40
IV. 2021 ANNUAL MEETING.....	43
Report of Convention Proceedings.....	44
Resolutions.....	50
V. FINANCIAL DATA.....	61
2020 Financial Statements.....	62
2022 Approved Budget.....	64
Financial Highlights.....	70
VI. ALPHABETICAL INDEX OF CHURCHES.....	71
VII. DIRECTORY OF AREAS and ASSOCIATIONS.....	115

Southern Baptists of Texas Convention

MISSION STATEMENT

The Southern Baptists of Texas Convention exists to facilitate, extend, and enlarge the Great Commission ministries of Southern Baptist churches and associations in Texas and the Southern Baptist Convention, upon the authority of God's inerrant Word, to the glory of God the Father, under the Lordship of Jesus Christ, and by the empowerment of the Holy Spirit.

CORE VALUES

BIBLICALLY BASED

- Affirmation of a minimal set of doctrinal beliefs
- Biblical inerrancy is the foundational element
- Churches working together in mutual accountability

KINGDOM FOCUSED

- A focus on missions and evangelism in budgeting and staffing priorities
- Networking and using volunteers and paid consultants to keep bureaucracy to a minimum
- Striving to resource the needs of SBTC churches rather than to direct their ministries

MISSIONALLY DRIVEN

- Partnership with the Southern Baptist Convention through the traditional Cooperative Program
- Utilizing the resources of the SBC agencies to maximize the ministry effectiveness of SBTC
- Staff seeking to serve with a Christ-like attitude

OFFICERS OF THE CONVENTION 2020 - 2021



Kie Bowman
President



Richard Lewis
Vice President



Frances Garcia
Secretary

Elected Convention Officers

Office

President
Vice President
Secretary

2020-2021

Kie Bowman, Hyde Park Baptist Church, Austin
Richard Lewis, Unity Baptist Church, Copperas Cove
Frances Garcia, Primera Iglesia Bautista Mexicana, Odessa

Office

President
Vice President
Secretary

2021-2022

Todd Kaunitz, New Beginnings Baptist Church, Longview
Richard Lewis, Unity Baptist Church, Copperas Cove
Vacant

Executive Board Officers

Office

Chairman
Vice Chairman
Secretary

2020-2021

Mark Hogan, Mission City Church, San Antonio
Caleb Turner, Mesquite Friendship Baptist Church, Mesquite
Todd Kaunitz, New Beginnings Baptist Church, Longview

Office

Chairman
Vice Chairman
Secretary

2021-2022

Mark Hogan, Mission City Church, San Antonio
Caleb Turner, Mesquite Friendship Baptist Church, Mesquite
Steven Gaither, First Baptist Church, McAllen



CONVENTION LEADERSHIP

Personnel

Ministry Facilitators

Consultants and Specialists

2021-2022 Executive Board

2021-2022 Committees



SENIOR MINISTRY STAFF

Nathan Lorick, Executive Director

Lance Crowell, Senior Strategist of Digital Ministries & Communications

Joe Davis, Chief Financial Officer & Senior Strategist of Business & Operations

Jeff Lynn, Senior Strategist of Church Health & Leadership

Tony Wolfe, Associate Executive Director & Senior Strategist of Cooperative Ministries

Tony Mathews, Senior Strategist of Missional Ministries

ASSOCIATE MINISTRY STAFF

Dan Acharya, People Groups

Chuy Ávila, Church Planting & SBTC En Español

Brandon Bales, Student Ministries

Jesse Contreras, SBTC En Español

Chris Enright, IT Director

Alex Gonzales, Church Health & Leadership

Shane Kendrix, NWTX Regional Catalyst

Jayson Larson, Print & Digital Editor

Rick Lewis, Houston Regional Catalyst

Bruno Molina, Language & Interfaith Evangelism

Scottie Stice, Disaster Relief Director

Paul Stohler, WTX Regional Catalyst

Richard Taylor, DFW Regional Catalyst

Mitch Tidwell, Collegiate Ministries

Phil Todd, Spiritual Formation Ministries

MINISTRY FACILITATORS*

Missional Ministries

Church Planting	Kason Branch
Church Planting	Aaron Clayton
Church Planting - Lead	Jason Crandall
Church Planting	Shawn Kemp
Disaster Relief	Wally Leyerle
Disaster Relief	Daniel White
People Groups Strategist	Martín González
Reach Austin Strategist	Steve Cochran
Reach El Paso	Edgar Trinidad
Reach Rio Grande Valley Strategist	David Ortega

Church Health & Leadership

Field Representative	Charles Boswell
Field Representative	Gilbert Chávez
Field Representative	Roy Ford
Field Representative	Willie Hernandez
Field Representative	Mitch Kolenovsky
Field Representative	Wayne Livingston
Field Representative	John McGuire
Field Representative	Dennis Parish
Field Representative	Glen Pearce
Field Representative	J.C. Rico
Preschool/Children	Karen Kennemur
Senior Adult Ministry	Billy Barnes
Women's Ministry	Laura Taylor

Digital Ministries & Communications

Editor	Gary Ledbetter
--------	----------------

*Ministry Facilitators are part-time ministry staff employees.

CONSULTANTS & SPECIALISTS*

Missional Ministries

Chaplaincy	Russell McNamer
Church Planter Wives	Holly Sanders
Church Planting	Russ Barksdale
Church Planting	Austin Cooper
Church Planting	Aaron Sanders
Church Planting & Missions Mobilization	Eric Perkins
Disaster Relief-Media Relations	Bill Bumpas
Evangelism Consultant	Ryan Fontenot
Evangelism Consultant	Matt Queen
Collegiate Social Media	Asiea Babcock

Church Health & Leadership

Bible Drill/Speakers Tournament	Taylor Garmon
Church Revitalization	Michael Landry
Church Revitalization	Leon Moore
Facilities/Architect	Lawrence Foxworth
Facilities/Architect	Mark Todd
Facilities/Construction Management	Bryce Greene
Ministry Assistants Retreat	Paola Enriquez
Worship Ministries	Ray Jones
Security	Mike Gurley
Security	Harvey Letcher
Special Needs	Sandra Peoples

Digital Ministries & Communications

Editor	Amy Crider
Graphic Design	Russell Lightner
Korean Translation	Caleb Ann
News writer	Jane Rodgers
Social Media	Kathryn Bilberry
Spanish Translation	Arlene Sanabria
Texan/Digital Advertising	Tammi Ledbetter
Videographer	Chad Kirchoff
Worship Tech	Scott Brown
Worship Tech	Koby Dickenson
Worship Tech	Bryce Greene
Worship Tech	Casey Hensley
Worship Tech	Charles Roberds
Worship Tech	Wade Summerford
Worship Tech	William Schaefer

Cooperative Ministries

Affiliations	TC Melton
Affiliations	Casey Perry
Asian Ministry	Michael Liga
Asian Ministry	Al Manigsaca
Asian Ministry	Jacob Vo
Cooperative Program	Michael Clayton
Executive Director Emeritus	Jim Richards
Korean Ministry	Hyoung Min Kim
Prayer Ministry	Keeney Dickenson

Cooperative Ministries (cont.)

Special Assistant to Executive Director
Texas Legislative
Young Pastors

Ronnie Yarber
Cindy Asmussen
Spencer Plumlee

Business & Operations

Business Administration

Gary Waller

*Consultants and Specialists are independent contractors.

2021-2022 EXECUTIVE BOARD

Term Expiring 2022

Cesar Gabriel, Iglesia Bautista Trinidad
10108 FM 1472, Laredo 78045

Mark Hogan, Mission City Church
2220 NW Military Hwy, San Antonio 78213

Norman Rushing, Central Baptist Church
513 E Francis, Pampa 79065

Tommy Oglesby, South Jefferson Baptist Church
PO Box 928, Mt Pleasant 75456

Jacob Fitzgerald, Denman Avenue Baptist Church
1807 E Denman Ave, Lufkin 75901

Leslie Bradley, Southcliff Baptist Church
4100 SW Loop 820, Fort Worth 76109

Stephen Ammons, Meadowbrook Baptist Church
1401 Colorado Ave, Rockdale 76567

Joshua Fields, First Baptist Church, Iowa Park
PO Box 847, Iowa Park 76367

Averri LeMalle, Champion Forest Baptist Church
16518 Jersey Dr, Jersey Villiage 77040

Marty Collier, Rush Creek Church
2350 SW Green Oaks Blvd, Arlington 76017

Term Expiring 2023

Jay Evers, Sagemont Church
11300 Sam Houston Pkwy E, Houston 77089

Damon Halliday, The Key Church
6224 Sandshell Dr, Fort Worth 76137

Cole Hedgecock, First Baptist Church, Rowlett
4309 Main St, Rowlett 75088

Courtney Wilcox, Calvary Baptist Church
4111 Airport Ave, Rosenberg 77471

Eric Shin, New Life Fellowship Church
7777 Fairbanks N Houston Rd, Houston 77040

Christy Piles, Emory Baptist Church
PO Box 248, Emory 75440

Sam Little, First Baptist Church, Stowell
PO Box 70, Stowell 77661

Wayne Frazier, Montalba Baptist Church
PO Box 220, Montalba 75853

Bob Pearle, Birchman Baptist Church
9100 N Normandale St, Fort Worth 76116

John Meador, Cross City Church
1000 W Airport Fwy, Euless 76039

Matt Pitts, Minden Baptist Church
PO Box 665, Mt Enterprise 75680

Term Expiring 2024

Carlos Hinojos, Redbud Baptist Church
801 Slide Rd, Lubbock 79416

Michael Annas, Katy's First Baptist Church
600 Pin Oak Rd, Katy 77494

Robert Slavens, Houston's First Baptist Church
7401 Katy Fwy, Houston 77024

Tracy Turner, East Paris Baptist Church
725 N Collegiate Dr, Paris 75460

Tony Sheffield, First Baptist Church, Maypearl
PO Box 158, Maypearl 76064

Caleb Turner, Mesquite Friendship Baptist Church
680 Hwy 80 E, Mesquite 75149

Miles Arnold, Prestonwood Baptist Church
801 Blue Ridge Dr, Prosper 75078

Steven Gaither, First Baptist Church, McAllen
1200 Beech Ave, McAllen 78501

Keith Collier, First Baptist Church, Groesbeck
306 N Ellis St, Groesbeck 76642

Ed Hancock, First Baptist Church, Forney
PO Box 97, Forney 75126

Rebekah Powers, Glen Meadows Baptist Church
6002 Knickerbocker Rd, San Angelo 76904

Term Expiring 2025

Byron McWilliams, First Baptist Church
709 N Lee Ave, Odessa 79761

Leah Green, Second Baptist Church, Houston
6400 Woodway Dr, Houston 77057

John Muzyka, Prestonwood Baptist Church
6801 W Park Blvd, Plano 75093

Steve Ramirez, Immanuel Baptist Church
PO Box 54, Fort Stockton 79735

Charles Lee, Acts Fellowship Church
600 Stansted Manor Dr, Pflugerville 78660

Caleb Turner, Mesquite Friendship Baptist Church
680 Hwy 80 E, Mesquite 75149

Donald Schmidt, Lakeland Baptist Church
397 S Stemmons Fwy, Lewisville 75067

C.W. Faulkner, First Baptist Church, Wolfforth
PO Box 740, Wolfforth 79381

James Jordan, Northeast Houston Baptist Church
18000 W Lake Houston Pkwy, Humble 77346

Drew Rogers, Cedar Pointe Baptist Church
100 E Whitestone Blvd Ste 148-222, Cedar Park 78613

Dusty Smith, Waddill Street Baptist Church
1401 N Waddill St, McKinney 75069

Vacant*

Serving By Virtue of Convention Office

President **Todd Kaunitz**
New Beginnings Baptist Church
2137 E George Richey Rd, Longview 75604

Vice President **Richard Lewis**
Unity Baptist Church
PO Box 566, Copperas Cove 76522

Secretary **Vacant***

*Vacancy occurred after the 2021 Annual Meeting.

2021-2022 COMMITTEES

STANDING

Texas Ethics & Religious Liberty

PROCEDURAL

Credentials

Committee on Order of Business

MINISTRY RELATIONSHIPS

Criswell College

Jacksonville College

Texas Baptist Home

Southern Baptists of Texas Foundation

SPECIAL

Committee on Nominations

PRESIDENTIAL APPOINTMENTS

Registration Committee

Resolutions Committee

Tellers Committee

Committee on Committees

Parliamentarians

STANDING COMMITTEE

TEXAS ETHICS and RELIGIOUS LIBERTY

Nathan Loudin, Chairman

Term Expiring 2022

Kody Smith, East Mountain Baptist Church
315 E Mountain Rd N, Gilmer 75645

Sharonda Cooper, High Pointe Baptist Church
12030 Dessau Rd, Austin 78754

Nathan Loudin, Milwood Baptist Church
12217 Cassady Dr, Austin 78727

Term Expiring 2023

Adam Carrigan, First Baptist Church Pineland
PO Box 216, Pineland 75968

Davey Davis, High Pointe Baptist Church
12030 Dessau Rd, Austin 78754

Leon Moore, Mesquite Friendship Baptist Church
680 Highway 80 E, Mesquite 75149

Term Expiring 2024

Jennifer Tutas-McCuan, Riverlife Church
PO Box 150774, Austin 78715

Jonathan Coleman, Mission Dorado Baptist Church
4142 Faudree Rd, Odessa 79765

Rob Collingsworth, The Village Church
2101 Justin Rd, Flower Mound 75028

Term Expiring 2025

Daniel Bollen, Graceview Baptist Church
1440 S Burlison Blvd, Burlison 76028

John Matthew, Clear Lake Baptist Church
15700 Space Center Blvd, Houston 77062

Eric Puente, Bethany Baptist Church
7300 Bruton Rd, Dallas 75217

PROCEDURAL COMMITTEES

CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE

Rudy Valdes, Chairman

Term Expiring 2022

Rudy Valdes, Bethel Baptist Church
25 Tidwell Rd, Houston 77022

Tony Rogers, Southside Baptist Church
PO Box 1243, Bowie 76230

Term Expiring 2023

Caleb Fleming, Fairview Baptist Church
222 W Taylor St, Sherman 75092

Nancy Rivera, Primera Iglesia Bautista, Grand Prairie
201 Freetown Rd, Grand Prairie 75051

Term Expiring 2024

Shawn Paschal, Inglewood Baptist Church
1901 S Carrier Pky, Grand Prairie 75051

Josh Hayward, Kinney Ave Christian Fellowship
1801 Kinney Ave, Austin 78704

Term Expiring 2025

Marc Minter, First Baptist Church, Diana
PO Box 96, Diana 75640

Serving By Virtue of Office:

Vice President **Richard Lewis**
Unity Baptist Church
PO Box 566, Copperas Cove 76522

Secretary **Vacant***

COMMITTEE ON ORDER OF BUSINESS

Blake White, Chairman

Term Expiring 2022

Paul Beam, Calvary Baptist Church
900 E 23rd St, Pampa 79065

Keith Kelley, Calvary Baptist Church
PO Box 1228, Gladewater 75647

Term Expiring 2023

Blake White, South Side Baptist Church
1425 S 7th, Abilene 79602

Amy Hebert, Paramount Baptist Church
3801 S Western St, Amarillo 79109

Term Expiring 2024

Landon Coleman, Immanuel Baptist Church
4020 E University, Odessa 79762

Jeffrey Stachmus, First Baptist Church, Fairfield
PO Box 446, Fairfield 75840

Term Expiring 2025

Vacant*

Joshua Fitchett, Cornerstone Fellowship Baptist Church
PO Box 3, Haskell 79521

*Vacancy occurred after the 2021 Annual Meeting.

RELATED ENTITIES

CRISWELL COLLEGE

Term Expiring 2022

Joshua Crutchfield, Emmanuel Baptist Church
208 US 59 Unit H, New Caney 77357

Jared Wellman, Tate Springs Baptist Church
4201 Little Rd, Arlington 76016

David Sherzer, First Baptist Church, Colleyville
5405 Pleasant Run, Colleyville 76034

Term Expiring 2023

Sally Kankey, First Baptist Church, Madisonville
PO Box 159, Madisonville 77864

Aaron Scarbrough, Graceview Baptist Church
1440 S Burlison Blvd, Burlison 76028

Barbara Miller, Southside Baptist Church
PO Box 1243, Bowie 76230

Term Expiring 2024

Joe DeLeon, Crosswalk Church
8650 Country Rd 110, Round Rock 78665

Jason Gray, Redeemer Church
PO Box 7328, Abilene 79608

JACKSONVILLE COLLEGE

Term Expiring 2022

David Parish, Magnolia Baptist Church
811 Lilley Yeager Loop N, Cleveland 77328

Term Expiring 2023

Donnie Page, Hillcrest Baptist Church
265 W Pleasant Run Rd, Cedar Hill 75104

Term Expiring 2024

Bart Barber, First Baptist Church, Farmersville
PO Box 681, Farmersville 75442

Term Expiring 2025

Sam DeVille, Flint Baptist Church
PO Box 182, Flint 75762

TEXAS BAPTIST HOME

Term Expiring 2022

Barry Calhoun, North Garland Baptist Fellowship
5840 N Garland Ave, Garland 75044

Term Expiring 2024

Dustin Guidry, Ridgewood Church
2920 Lake Arthur Dr, Port Arthur 77642

Maurie Bratcher, Mission Dorado Baptist Church
4142 Faudree Rd, Odessa 79765

*Vacancy occurred after the 2021 Annual Meeting.

SOUTHERN BAPTISTS OF TEXAS FOUNDATION

Term Expiring 2022

Robert Kocot, First Baptist Church, Beaumont
3739 N Major Dr, Beaumont 77713

Glenda Brewer, Lake Pointe Church
701 E Interstate 30, Rockwall 75087

Jim Pannell, Travis Avenue Baptist Church
800 W Berry St, Fort Worth 76110

Ron Kelley, Prestonwood Baptist Church
6801 W Park Blvd, Plano 75093

Brandon Burk, Houston's First Baptist Church
7401 Katy Fwy, Houston 77024

Term Expiring 2023

Chet Haney, Highland Terrace Baptist Church
3939 Joe Ramsey Blvd E, Greenville 75401

Bill Campbell, Northeast Houston Baptist Church
1800 W Lake Houston Pkwy, Humble 77346

Kent Jennings, Epic Life
301 Main Plaza 140, New Braunfels 78130

Jance Floyd, Mission Dorado Baptist Church
4142 Faudree Rd, Odessa 79765

Term Expiring 2024

Randy James, First Baptist Church, Columbus
PO Box 367, Columbus 78934

Ron Cornelius, First Baptist Church, Colleyville
5405 Pleasant Run Rd, Colleyville 76034

Randy Aly, Bethany Baptist Church
9250 FM 391, Hearne 77859

Scott Petrencik, Walnut Ridge Baptist Church
1201 State Hwy 360, Mansfield 76063

SPECIAL COMMITTEES

COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS

Irma Ramos, Chairman

Term Expiring 2022

Tom Buck, First Baptist Church, Lindale
PO Box 321, Lindale 75771

Kyle Newcomer, Christ Our Savior Baptist Church
5315B Cypress Creek Pkwy PMB 159, Houston 77069

Irma Ramos, First Baptist Church, Galena Park
206 Woolfe St, Galena Park 77547

Term Expiring 2023

Del Traffanstedt, Cross Community Church
7601 FM 1960 Rd E #332, Humble 77346

Aaron Kahler, Hays Hills Baptist Church
1401 N FM 1626, Buda 78610

James Womack, Destiny Church
3508 Blue Springs Dr, Fort Worth 76213

Term Expiring 2024

Julia Copeland, Southcrest Baptist Church
3801 S Loop 289, Lubbock 79423

Audra Terry, Broadview Baptist Church
2500 S 27 St, Abilene 79605

Moises Molina, Iglesia Bautista Jerico
3000 Central Blvd Unit 1, Brownsville 78520

Term Expiring 2025

Jacob Grogan, Indian Creek Baptist Church
104 Indian Creek Rd, Mineral Wells 76067

David Loyola, First Baptist Church, McAllen
1200 Beech Ave, McAllen 78501

Martin Manchego, Metro Bible Church, Southlake
PO Box 2534 Grapevine, TX 76099

2021 COMMITTEE APPOINTMENTS

[Under the constitution, the following committees were appointed by the state convention president.]

REGISTRATION

LaRue Monsivais

Darla Britt
Brandon Cochran
Beth Davis
Ame Thomson

CHAIRMAN

Grace Community Church, Mabank
West Lake Baptist Church, Chandler
Hillview Baptist Church, Henderson
Flint Baptist Church, Flint
First Baptist Church, Fruitvale

RESOLUTIONS

John Turner

Michael Cooper
Ken Holland
Clara Molina
Sherrell Ogletree
Mac Saydometov
Terry Turner

CHAIRMAN

Hyde Park Baptist Church, Austin
Grace Community Church, Mabank
University Heights Baptist Church, Huntsville
Hillcrest Baptist Church, Cedar hill
Image Church, Houston
Lamar Baptist Church, Arlington
Mesquite Friendship Baptist Church, Mesquite

TELLERS

Daniel Stone

Andy Barlow
Amy Collier
Cameron Crow
Judson Frazier
Tara Kimball
Charlie Robinson
Darrell Vang

CHAIRMAN

First Baptist Church, Murchison
Coastal Oaks Baptist Church, Rockport
First Baptist Church, Groesbeck
College Baptist Church, Big Spring
First Baptist Church, Fruitvale
First Baptist Church, Colmesneil
Fellowship Baptist Church, Athens
Unity Point Church, Plano

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES (Appointed by the President)

Term Expiring 2022

Juan Gaona	Iglesia Bautista El Mesias, Odessa
Tom Goodman	Hillcrest Baptist Church, Austin
Mary Kay Stelter	Southcrest Baptist Church, Lubbock

Term Expiring 2023

Kevin Cornelius	First Baptist Church, McAllen
Andy Hill	Mobberly Baptist Church, Longview
Frank Pomeroy	First Baptist Church, Sutherland Springs

Term Expiring 2024

Beaux Hinote	First Baptist Church, Justin
Chris Kouba	United City Church, Humble
Roland Tureaud	Harvest Fellowship Baptist Church, DeSoto

Term Expiring 2025

To Be Appointed
To Be Appointed
To Be Appointed

(The state convention president will appoint three committee members for the term expiring in 2025 and the new chairman for 2022.)

PARLIAMENTARIANS

Al Gage	Convention Parliamentarian
Terry Wright	First Baptist Church, Vidor



CONVENTION DOCUMENTS

Constitution & Bylaws
Certificate of Formation
Business Plan
Policy for Ministry Relationships
Historical Table

CONSTITUTION & BYLAWS

Constitution

Preamble

To preserve and make secure the fundamental principles of our faith, to protect our doctrinal integrity and denominational unity, to ensure that the Convention conducts its business in an orderly and democratic manner under the Lordship of Christ and to set forth the relationship of the Convention with other bodies, we do hereby establish this Constitution and Bylaws.

We do moreover declare that whereas the Bible is the only foundational document for the defining rules of faith and practice that should be inherent in a Bible-based organization, the Constitution and Bylaws exist merely as a written document that provides a foundation and a framework for the application of these rules to the administration of this body. If in any point they are found to be inconsistent with or contrary to the Word of God, they are, in that point, null and void.

Article I. Name

This body shall be known as Southern Baptists of Texas Convention, (the Convention).

Article II. Mission Statement

The Convention exists to facilitate, extend, and enlarge the Great Commission ministries of Southern Baptist churches and associations in Texas and the Southern Baptist Convention, upon the authority of God's inerrant Word, to the glory of God the Father, under the Lordship of Jesus Christ, and by the empowerment of the Holy Spirit.

Article III. Doctrinal Statement

The Baptist Faith and Message, adopted in 2000 by the Southern Baptist Convention, shall be the doctrinal statement for the Convention.

Article IV. Affiliation

Section 1 Affiliation Qualifications

The Convention will only allow a church to affiliate if the church: (a) Affirms the doctrinal statement of the Convention, (b) consents to work within the framework of the Constitution and Bylaws, (c) cooperates with the work of the Convention, (d) affirms the office of pastor to be limited to men, (e) does not act to affirm, approve, or endorse the practice of homosexuality, as evidenced by actions including but not limited to the licensure or ordination of homosexuals, marriage or blessing of homosexual relationships, and endorsing homosexuality as an acceptable lifestyle, and (f) does not engage in or encourage any other practice or conduct deemed to be inconsistent or contrary to the doctrinal statement of the Convention.

Section 2 Method of Churches Becoming Affiliated

- A. Any Baptist church in Texas desiring affiliation with the Convention shall complete an affiliation application affirming that it meets and intends to continue to meet the affiliation qualifications, and shall make an initial contribution to the Cooperative Program through the Convention. The application form and contribution must be received at the Convention office at least ninety days prior to the annual meeting in order to have the messengers seated that year.
- B. All churches having submitted an affiliation form shall be examined by the Credentials Committee as to their qualifications. The Credentials Committee may recommend affiliation status to the Executive Board or the annual session of the Convention. All churches receiving an affirmative majority vote shall be welcomed to affiliation.

Section 3 Representation at Meetings of this Body

- A. Each affiliated church shall be entitled to ten messengers to any meeting of the Convention.
- B. Messengers shall only vote in person.
- C. A messenger's status as a messenger and as a member of the Convention corporation shall exist only during the session of any meeting of the Convention to which the messenger has been appointed by the messenger's church and is seated by the Convention.

Section 4 Termination of Affiliation

Any affiliated church may withdraw from this body at its discretion. An affiliated church may be removed from the Convention by majority vote of the Executive Board or of the messengers at an annual session of the Convention after the following process is completed: (a) The church has received written notice of the matter prompting the Executive Board's consideration of removal and (b) The Credentials Committee has attempted to resolve the matter by meeting with the pastor and/or leaders of the church.

Article V. Relationships

The Convention declares that it fraternally cooperates with and supports the work of the Southern Baptist Convention and its entities. As a demonstration of this cooperation, the Convention promotes giving through the Cooperative Program and serves as a conduit for the distribution of Cooperative Program funds given by cooperating churches.

Article VI. Meetings

The Convention shall meet at least annually at a time and place designated by the messengers. No other notice of the annual meeting shall be required. A special meeting may be called by two-thirds vote of the Executive Board. Notice of a special meeting and its purpose or purposes shall be published by the Executive Board in the official publication of the Convention at least thirty days prior to the meeting or sent to affiliated churches by regular mail and, to the extent possible, by electronic means at least thirty days prior to the meeting.

Article VII. Eligibility for Service

Only one who is a member of a church affiliated with the Convention shall be eligible to serve as an officer or ministry employee, or on the Executive Board or a committee, or in any other capacity called for or permitted by the Constitution or Bylaws.

Article VIII. Parliamentary Authority

The parliamentary authority of the Convention shall be the current edition of Robert's Rules of Order Newly Revised.

Article IX. Amendments

Amendments require a two-thirds vote of the messengers present at two consecutive annual meetings. Any proposed amendments must be either submitted in writing to the Convention one year before being voted on, or recommended by the Executive Board and published in the official publication of the Convention ninety days prior to the annual Convention session.

Article X. Quorum and Voting

The quorum for conducting business during the annual or any special meetings of the Convention shall be twenty-five percent of the registered messengers. The vote of the majority of the registered messengers present shall be the act of the Convention unless the vote of a greater number is required by law, the Certificate of Formation, or the Constitution or Bylaws.

Bylaws

Article I. Officers of the Convention

Section 1 Officer Election and Service

- A. The messenger-elected officers of this Convention shall be a President, a Vice-President and a Secretary.
- B. The officers shall be elected annually by the messengers of the Convention and shall hold their respective offices until the end of the annual session at which their successors are elected. If no nominee for an office receives a majority of the votes of the messengers present a run-off election shall be held between those two nominees receiving the greatest number of votes.
- C. No person may serve in the same elected office of the Convention for more than two consecutive years.
- D. An officer who has served a portion of a term shall be considered to have served a full term.
- E. In the event of the resignation, removal, death or a disability that would hinder the President from fulfilling the responsibilities of the office, the Vice-President shall automatically become President. In the event of a vacancy in a messenger-elected office otherwise, the vacancy may be temporarily filled by the Executive Board with a term of service through the conclusion of the next annual session.

Section 2 Duties of Officers

- A. President
 - 1. The President shall be an ex-officio member with the right to vote on the Executive Board and all Convention committees.
 - 2. The President shall appoint members to serve on the Annual Convention Committees as outlined in Article V, Section 5 of these Bylaws.
 - 3. The President shall appoint members to the Committee on Committees as outlined in Article V, Section 1 of these Bylaws.
 - 4. The President, assisted by the Vice-President, shall preside over the annual session of the Convention.
- B. Vice President
 - 1. The Vice-President may, in the absence of the President, or when requested by the President, preside over the meetings of the Convention and shall perform other duties requested by the President and may act in his stead with the full privileges of his office.
 - 2. The Vice-President shall serve on the Credentials Committee as outlined in Article V, Section 4, Paragraph A of these Bylaws.
- C. Secretary
 - 1. Secretary shall receive copies of motions offered for consideration at the annual session of the Convention.
 - 2. The usual duties of recording the minutes of meetings of the Convention shall be performed by an employee designated by the Executive Director.
 - 3. The Secretary shall serve on the Credentials Committee as outlined in Article V, Section 4, Paragraph A of these Bylaws.

Article II. Executive Director, Chief Financial Officer and Treasurer, and Other Employees

- A. The Executive Director shall be the chief executive of the Convention.
- B. The Executive Director shall be selected and employed by the Executive Board and receive remuneration as determined by the Executive Board.
- C. The Executive Director shall supervise and administer all of the affairs of the Convention and all of its activities and shall represent and carry out the policies of the Convention and its Executive Board.
- D. The Executive Board shall have the responsibility of securing a Chief Financial Officer and Treasurer for the Convention. The Chief Financial Officer and Treasurer will be responsible to the Executive Director and the Executive Board and shall receive remuneration commensurate with the duties and responsibilities assigned to that office by the Executive Director or the Executive Board.
- E. The Executive Board shall have the authority to elect or employ other ministry personnel as deemed necessary.

Article III. Boards, Trustees, and Committees

Section 1 Authority

The messengers shall have the authority (a) to authorize the creation of legal entities to fulfill the Convention's purposes, (b) to create committees and (c) to establish relationships or authorize the Executive Board to establish relationships with other Baptist institutions or ministries, and other Baptist general bodies.

Section 2 Convention Election

Any person the Convention is entitled to elect to manage and direct the affairs of another entity, to carry out relationships, or to be a member of any committee other than the committees or subcommittees of the Executive Board shall be elected by the messengers, unless otherwise provided in the Constitution and Bylaws, or by specific direction of the messengers.

Section 3 Simultaneous and Repetitive Service

- A. No person shall serve simultaneously on the Executive Board, the Committee on Committees, Committee on Nominations, a Standing Committee, a Procedural Committee, the board of an entity under a relationship approved by the Executive Board or the board of a subsidiary corporation unless otherwise provided in the Constitution and Bylaws. Election to a Convention office shall not cause the Convention officer to forfeit his or her position on any of the above.
- B. A member of the Executive Board or any committee who has served a portion of a term shall be considered to have served a full term.

- C. No person who has previously served on the Executive Board or any committee shall be eligible to serve on the Executive Board, the Committee on Nominations, a Standing Committee or a Procedural Committee until an interval equal to one-half the number of consecutive years served on the previous body has elapsed.

Section 4 Conflict of Interest

No salaried employee of this Convention shall be eligible for service as a member of the Executive Board or any committee of the Convention except as may be provided in the Constitution and Bylaws. No person shall be eligible to serve to manage and direct the affairs of another entity, to carry out relationships, or to be a member of any committee if that service would create a conflict of interest. When such conditions become applicable, that person shall be considered as having resigned and the vacancy may be filled in accordance with established Convention procedure.

Article IV. Executive Board

Section 1 Membership

- A. The Executive Board shall be composed of forty-four members elected by the messengers plus the President, Vice-President, and Secretary who shall serve ex-officio with the right to vote, and the Executive Director who shall serve ex-officio without the right to vote.
- B. A minimum of one-fourth of the elected members shall be persons whose employment is not church or denominational related. One-fourth of the elected membership shall be made up of individuals who upon their election are members of a church whose membership does not exceed four hundred.
- C. The state will be divided into four geographic areas by a line running east and west from the SE corner of the New Mexico Texas border to the Louisiana border just south of Nacogdoches and a line running north and south from the Oklahoma border just east of Wichita Falls to just east of Corpus Christi. (as shown on exhibits A-1 and A-2) Representation by geographic area shall be based on the elected board member's resident church membership.
- D. Each of the four areas will have no fewer than five representatives among the Executive Board's elected membership.
- E. Vacancies on the Executive Board shall be filled by the messengers constituting the Convention in session or may be temporarily filled by the Executive Board with a term of service through the conclusion of the next annual session.

Section 2 Term of Office

The term of office for the members of the Executive Board shall be for four years with no member being allowed to serve more than two consecutive terms.

Section 3 Meetings

- A. The Executive Board shall hold three regular meetings each year as determined by the Executive Board. The Executive Committee may call a special meeting of the Executive Board upon giving at least seven days' notice of the time and place to each member of the Executive Board. Notice may be given by US mail, e-mail, or fax.
- B. The Executive Board may hold meetings by using conference telephone or similar communications equipment which permits each person participating in the meeting to communicate with all participants.

Section 4 Quorum and Voting

A number equal to one-half of the voting members of the Executive Board shall be considered a quorum for the transaction of business. The act of a majority of the voting directors present in person shall be the act of the Executive Board unless the Business Organization Code, the Constitution or Bylaws requires the act of a greater number.

Section 5 Duties

- A. The Executive Board shall be the fiduciary, fiscal and executive agency of the Convention.
- B. The Executive Board is empowered to act for the Convention in all areas of the Convention's work between sessions of the Convention, but may not act contrary to or reverse any action of the Convention, except as otherwise provided in these Bylaws.
- C. The Executive Board shall make a report of the work of the Convention at its annual session.
- D. The Executive Board shall have the authority to enter into, modify, and terminate ministry relationships with third parties which advance the purposes of the Convention, not inconsistent with the directions of the messengers.

- E. The Executive Board shall recommend the annual budget to the annual session of the Convention. The Executive Board shall have the authority to reduce or eliminate allocations to third parties contained in the annual budget approved by the messengers when, in the Executive Board's judgment, circumstances arising after the messengers have approved the annual budget warrant that action. Any exercise by the Executive Board of this authority shall be reported to the next annual session of the Convention.
- F. The Executive Board shall have the responsibility of locating and employing the Executive Director. The Executive Director shall be accountable to the Executive Board for his actions and direction of the day-to-day operation of the Convention. The Executive Board shall also have the authority to terminate the employment of the Executive Director.
- G. The Executive Board shall also have the authority to remove any convention officer, Executive Board member or officer, or appointed or elected committee member after the individual has received written notice of the conduct or circumstances prompting consideration of removal and the individual has been given reasonable opportunity to prepare for a meeting of the Executive Board. Such removal shall be by a majority vote of the Executive Board members in attendance at such meeting. Reasons may include, but are not limited to:
 1. Failure to adhere to and uphold the principles set forth in the doctrinal statement as laid out in the Constitution and Bylaws.
 2. Repeated and continuing indications of neglect or incompetence in the performance of duties, including consistent failure to attend meetings.
 3. Failure to comply with official directives and established regulations of the Convention;
 4. Immorality, use of illegal drugs, or use of alcohol as a beverage;
 5. Conviction of any felony or other crime involving moral turpitude;
 6. Any other conduct that would bring public reproach upon the Convention.

Section 6 Officers of the Board

- A. The Executive Board shall elect a Chairman, a Vice-Chairman, and a Secretary from among its members.
- B. The Officers shall be elected by the Executive Board at its first meeting following the annual meeting of the Convention.
- C. The Officers shall serve for no more than two consecutive years.
- D. Should a vacancy occur, the Executive Board shall fill the office at its next meeting.

Section 7 Board Committees

- A. The Executive Board shall have the authority to divide itself into committees for the purpose of carrying out its business.
- B. Each committee may meet as needed to accomplish its tasks as assigned by the Executive Board. The Executive Board may grant each committee authority to act on specific tasks, ministries or matters of business. Otherwise, committee actions are subject to approval by the Executive Board.

Section 8 Executive Committee

- A. The Executive Board shall have an Executive Committee composed of the Chairman, the Vice-Chairman and the Secretary of the Executive Board, the President, and all of the chairmen of the Executive Board's committees.
- B. The Executive Director of the Convention shall serve as a non-voting ex-officio member of the Executive Committee of the Executive Board.
- C. The Executive Committee shall act for the Executive Board ad interim, but may not act contrary to or reverse any action of the Executive Board.
- D. The Executive Committee shall have the power to suspend the rights and privileges of officers, Executive Board members or committee members pending a determination of whether removal is appropriate as provided in the applicable section of these Bylaws.

Section 9 Ineligibility Due To Relocation

Should any elected member move resident church membership from the geographical area which the member represented when elected to the Executive Board, the member shall be considered to have resigned.

Article V. Committees of the Convention

Section 1 Committee on Committees

- A. The Committee on Committees shall be composed of twelve members.
- B. Committee on Committees members shall serve for a period of four years or the completion of an unexpired term. The four-year terms shall be staggered such that each year the President shall appoint one-fourth of the membership of the committee and fill vacancies as they occur.

- C. The Committee on Committees shall bring to the Convention in annual session nominees to fill the vacancies on the Committee on Nominations. The Committee on Committees shall make its recommendations to the Convention in the form of a motion to elect those persons it recommends to the Committee on Nominations. The motion may be amended but no messenger shall be allowed to propose more than one person at a time for election. When adopted by the Convention, the motion of the Committee on Committees, as amended, shall constitute the election of persons named in the motion to their respective terms of office.
- D. The Committee on Committees shall not recommend, and the messengers may not elect, a fellow committee member or the member's spouse or a member of the previous year's Committee on Committees or the member's spouse.
- E. The Committee on Committees shall nominate the chair of the Committee on Nominations to be designated by the Convention.

Section 2 Committee on Nominations

- A. The Committee on Nominations shall be composed of twelve members.
- B. The Committee on Nominations members shall serve for a period of four years or the completion of an unexpired term. The four-year terms shall be staggered such that each year the Committee on Committees shall nominate one-fourth of the membership of the Committee on Nominations and fill vacancies as they occur. Any vacancy occurring between annual sessions may be temporarily filled by the Executive Board with a term of service through the conclusion of the next annual session.
- C. The Committee on Nominations shall bring to the Convention in annual session, nominees to fill the vacancies on the following:
 - 1. the Executive Board
 - 2. any person the messengers are entitled to elect to manage and direct the affairs of another entity or to carry out relationships.
 - 3. all standing committees and procedural committees of the Convention.
- D. The Committee on Nominations shall make its recommendations to the Convention in the form of a motion to elect those persons it recommends for specific terms of office. The motion may be amended but no messenger shall be allowed to propose more than one person at a time for election office. When adopted by the Convention, the motion of the Committee on Nominations, as amended, shall constitute the election of persons named in the motion to their respective terms of office.
- E. The Committee on Nominations shall not recommend, and the messengers may not elect, a fellow committee member or the member's spouse or a member of the previous year's Committee on Nominations or the member's spouse for a first term on any entity.
- F. The Committee on Nominations shall nominate the chair of each standing and procedural committee to be designated by the Convention.

Section 3 Standing Committees

- A. The Executive Board shall be responsible for reviewing, revising, removing or establishing any and all standing committees of the Convention.
- B. The following provisions shall apply to all standing committees:
 - 1. Committee members shall serve a four-year term of service or complete an un-expired term. Any vacancy occurring between annual sessions may be temporarily filled by the Executive Board with a term of service through the conclusion of the next annual session.
 - 2. All committees shall meet at least once per year, or at such other times as needed to carry out their duties. Meetings may be held via conference call or other such telecommunication alternatives.
 - 3. All committees shall make an annual report to the Executive Board or the annual session of the Convention.
 - 4. Special Provisional Clause – If new committees are formed, membership shall be established in staggered terms.

Section 4 Procedural Committees

The Convention shall have two Procedural Committees:

- A. The Credentials Committee shall be composed of the Vice-President and the Secretary plus seven persons, elected by the messengers, one of whom shall be designated as chairman of the committee by the Committee on Nominations. Committee members shall serve for a period of four years or the completion of an un-expired term. Any vacancy occurring between annual sessions may be temporarily filled by the Executive Board with a term of service through the conclusion of the next annual session. The Credentials Committee will be responsible for examining all submitted forms from churches desiring affiliation. The committee shall decide any questions concerning the eligibility of any messenger in keeping with the provisions of this Constitution and Bylaws. Any question arising on the floor concerning the seating of messengers shall be referred to this committee for consideration and the committee shall report the committee's decision back to the Convention.
- B. The Committee on Order of Business shall consist of eight members. Committee members shall serve for a period of four years or the completion of an un-expired term. Any vacancy occurring between annual sessions may be temporarily filled by the Executive Board with a term of service through the conclusion of the next annual session. This committee shall meet as many times as necessary for the complete planning and confirming of the annual program. This committee shall provide time for all business, for the reports of the general phases of the work of the Convention and for full discussion of each report. This committee shall be responsible for receiving all motions from the floor of the Convention, evaluating the motions for parliamentary validity, and either assigning the motion to a standing Convention committee or the Executive Board for action, or scheduling the motion for a Convention business session for discussion and vote. This committee shall recommend to the Convention the date and place of the annual session three years in advance. This committee shall work with the Executive Director and Chief Financial Officer and Treasurer to reserve the meeting facilities for the annual session. This committee shall also make any other preparations for facilities and equipment to prepare for the annual session.

Section 5 Annual Convention Committees

- A. The Registration Committee shall consist of a chairman and four other members appointed by the President prior to the annual session. This committee shall be responsible to recruit and train volunteers and to register all messengers duly qualified according to this Constitution and Bylaws. This committee shall also certify the number of messengers and visitors at each annual session.
- B. The Resolutions Committee shall consist of eight persons and shall be appointed by the President at least two months prior to the annual session. This Committee shall be responsible for establishing an appropriate time limit for receiving all proposed resolutions, scheduling the resolution for a business session of the Convention, or rejecting the resolution. In the case of a rejected resolution, the person submitting the resolution will be provided a reason the resolution was rejected.
- C. The Tellers Committee, consisting of at least eight persons, shall be appointed by the President. It shall be responsible for the tabulation of all ballots.

Article VI. Financial Considerations

Section 1 Funds

- A. All funds contributed to the Convention shall be placed in their respective accounts – either designated or undesignated – under the general oversight of the Chief Financial Officer and Treasurer, Executive Director, and the Executive Board for accounting, receipt and disbursement.
- B. The formula for disbursement shall be governed by the annual budget approved at the annual session of the Convention and the Business and Financial Plan of the Convention.
- C. All other funding matters shall be governed by the Business and Financial Plan of the Convention.

Section 2 Reimbursement

- A. All officers and members of the committees, boards, trustees, and entities of the Convention will serve on a volunteer basis and therefore will not be compensated for their service.
- B. Expenses for travel in association with their service may be reimbursed as provided in the annual budget, provided an itemized accounting of the said expenses along with appropriate receipts are submitted in a timely manner to the Chief Financial Officer and Treasurer.

Section 3 Fiscal Year

The fiscal year of the Convention shall begin January 1st and end December 31st of each year.

Section 4 Audit

- A. The Chief Financial Officer and Treasurer shall provide for an annual audit of the financial records of the Convention of the preceding year.
- B. The audit will be done by an agency outside the Convention.

Section 5 Debt

Believing that God will provide for all of the needs of the Convention in His perfect time and according to His good will and pleasure, the Convention will not incur any debt.

Article VII. General Provisions

Section 1 Convention Year

The Convention year will begin and end at the closing of the annual session each year.

Section 2 Autonomy

Recognizing the autonomy of other bodies, the Convention will exert no authority over any church, association, or convention. The term "affiliate" is not used in the Convention's governing documents or otherwise as that term is defined in the Texas Business Organizations Code. The use of the term "affiliate" by the Convention in no way intends to suggest that the Convention claims or exercises control over another entity, including, but not limited to, a church, association, or convention, or their officers, directors, employees, ministers or agents. As a matter of polity, this Convention has no right to and shall not exercise any control whatsoever over a church, association, or convention or their officers, directors, employees, ministers or agents. Further, this Convention, as a matter of polity, insists that this Convention is also autonomous, being subject only to the control of its messengers.

Section 3 Indemnification

- A. The corporation shall indemnify directors, officers, employees, and agents of the corporation ("indemnitees") to the fullest extent required by the Texas Business Organizations Code and to the extent such indemnitees are eligible for permissive indemnification under that Code.
- B. Reasonable expenses incurred by an indemnitee who is or is threatened to be made a named defendant or respondent in a proceeding may be paid or reimbursed by the corporation in advance of the final disposition of the proceeding after (a) the corporation receives a written affirmation by the indemnitee of his or her good faith belief that he or she has met the standard of conduct necessary for indemnification under this Article and a written undertaking by or on behalf of the indemnitee to repay the amount paid or reimbursed if it is ultimately determined that he or she has not met those requirements, and (b) a determination that the facts then known to those making the determination would not preclude indemnification under this Article.
- C. The right to indemnification and the advancement and payment of expense conferred in this Article shall not be exclusive of any other right which a director or other individual person indemnified pursuant to this Article may have or hereafter acquire under any law (common or statutory), provision of the Certificate of Formation or these bylaws, agreement, vote of the disinterested directors, or otherwise.

Section 4 Historical

Convention staff shall provide for collection and storage of historical documents and other significant articles to chronicle the formation and on-going operation of this body.

Article VIII. Amendments

These Bylaws may be amended by a two-thirds vote of the messengers present at any session of any regular annual meeting of the Convention provided the proposed amendment was submitted in writing one year before being voted on, or provided the amendment was recommended by the Executive Board and published in the official Convention paper ninety days prior to the annual Convention session.

Exhibit A-1



Exhibit A-2

Southwest Quarter		Southeast Quarter		Northeast Quarter	
Atascosa	Lampasas	Anderson	Jasper	Bowie	Morris
Bandera	LaSalle	Angelina	Jefferson	Camp	Nacogdoches
Bee	Live Oak	Aransas	Lavaca	Cass	Navarro
Bexar	Llano	Austin	Lee	Cherokee	Panola
Blanco	Loving	Bastrop	Leon	Clay	Parker
Brewster	McCullough	Bell	Liberty	Collin	Rains
Brooks	McMullen	Bosque	Limestone	Cooke	Red River
Brown	Mason	Brazoria	Madison	Dallas	Rockwall
Burnet	Maverick	Brazos	Matagorda	Delta	Rusk
Cameron	Medina	Burleson	McLennan	Denton	Sabine
Coke	Menard	Caldwell	Milam	Ellis	San Augustine
Coleman	Midland	Calhoun	Montgomery	Fannin	Shelby
Comanche	Mills	Chambers	Newton	Franklin	Smith
Comal	Nueces	Colorado	Orange	Grayson	Somervell
Concho	Pecos	Coryell	Polk	Gregg	Tarrant
Crane	Presidio	DeWitt	Refugio	Harrison	Titus
Crockett	Reagan	Falls	Robertson	Henderson	Upshur
Culberson	Real	Fayette	San Jacinto	Hood	Van Zandt
Dimmit	Reeves	Fort Bend	Travis	Hopkins	Wise
Duvall	Runnels	Freestone	Trinity	Hunt	Wood
Ector	San Patricio	Galveston	Tyler	Jack	
Edwards	San Saba	Goliad	Victoria	Johnson	
El Paso	Schleicher	Gonzales	Walker	Kaufman	
Frio	Starr	Grimes	Waller	Lamar	
Gillespie	Sterling	Hardin	Washington	Marion	
Glasscock	Sutton	Harris	Wharton	Montague	
Guadalupe	Terrell	Hill	Williamson		
Hamilton	Tom Green	Houston			
Hayes	Upton	Jackson			

Northwest Quarter				
Andrews	Dallam	Hall	Lipscomb	Roberts
Archer	Dawson	Hansford	Lubbock	Scurry
Armstrong	Deaf Smith	Hardeman	Lynn	Shackelford
Bailey	Dickens	Hartley	Martin	Sherman
Baylor	Donley	Haskell	Mitchell	Stephens
Borden	Eastland	Hemphill	Moore	Stonewall
Briscoe	Erath	Hockley	Motley	Swisher
Callahan	Fisher	Howard	Nolan	Taylor
Carson	Floyd	Hutchison	Ochiltree	Terry
Castro	Foard	Jones	Oldham	Throckmorton
Childress	Gaines	Kent	Palo Pinto	Wheeler
Cochran	Garza	King	Parmer	Wichita
Collinsworth	Gray	Knox	Potter	Wilbarger
Cottle	Hale	Lamb	Randall	Yoakum
Crosby				Young

CERTIFICATE OF FORMATION

1. The name of the entity is Southern Baptists of Texas Convention.
2. The entity is a nonprofit corporation.
3. The corporation is organized exclusively for religious, charitable and educational purposes, including, for such purposes, the making of distributions to organizations that qualify as exempt organizations under section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code, or the corresponding section of any future federal tax code.
4. In carrying out such purposes, the corporation shall have and may exercise all of the rights, privileges, powers and authority conferred upon similar corporations by the laws of the State of Texas.
5. No part of the net earnings of the corporation shall inure to the benefit of or be distributable to its members, trustees, officers, or other private persons, except that the corporation shall be authorized and empowered to pay reasonable compensation for services rendered and to make payments or distributions in furtherance of its purposes. No substantial part of the activities of the corporation shall be the carrying on of propaganda or otherwise attempting to influence legislation, and the corporation shall not participate in, or intervene in (including the publication or distribution of statements) in any political campaign on behalf of a candidate for public office. Notwithstanding any other provision of this Restated Certificate of Formation, the corporation shall not carry on any other activities not permitted to be carried on (a) by a corporation exempt from federal income tax under section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code, or the corresponding section of any future federal tax code, or (b) by a corporation, contributions to which are deductible under section 170(c)(2) of the Internal Revenue Code, or the corresponding section of any future federal tax code. Upon the dissolution or winding-up of the corporation, assets shall be distributed for one or more exempt purposes within the meaning of section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code, or the corresponding section of any future federal tax code. Any such assets not so disposed of shall be disposed of by a court of competent jurisdiction of the county in which the principal office of the corporation is then located, exclusively for such purposes or to such organization or organizations, as said Court shall determine which are organized and operated exclusively for such purpose.
6. The period of duration is perpetual.
7. The street address of the initial registered office is
4500 State Highway 360
Grapevine, Texas 76051
8. The name of the initial registered agent of the corporation at that office is Joe Davis.
9. The corporation shall have members. The members of the corporation shall be those persons who are elected by churches and seated as messengers and who thus constitute the convention in session as provided in the corporation's Certificate of Formation and Bylaws.
10. The corporation's Bylaws shall be as provided in the "Constitution" and in the "Bylaws" of Southern Baptists of Texas Convention.
11. The board of directors of this corporation shall be known as the Executive Board.
12. The authority of the Executive Board to manage the affairs of the corporation is limited to the extent the Restated Certificate of Formation and Bylaws vest authority in the messengers constituting the convention in session. The polity of the Convention requires the Executive Board to be deferential to the messengers.
13. The governance of this corporation is shared between the Messengers and the Executive Board as provided in this Certificate of Formation and the corporation's Bylaws. When not inconsistent with the Certificate of Formation or Bylaws, messengers shall be members with voting rights in every instance in which the Business Organization Code provides for voting by members with voting rights. Without limiting the breadth of the foregoing statements as to the rights of messengers, messengers shall: elect the Executive Board members; choose the elected officers as enumerated in the Constitution; choose the Boards of Trustees of Southern Baptists of Texas Convention entities; choose the members of the Committee on Nominations, all standing committees, and procedural committees; vote by at least two-thirds of the messengers present to approve all fundamental actions (amendment of the certificate of formation, voluntary winding-up or revocation or

cancellation of an event requiring winding-up, voluntary winding-up and the adoption of a plan of distribution; a plan of merger; a sale of all or substantially all of the assets of the corporation; a plan of conversion; a plan of exchange); enjoy the exclusive power to amend the bylaws; and determine the annual budget.

14. An action required by the Texas Business Organizations Code to be taken at a meeting of the Executive Board or at a meeting of a committee of the Executive Board may be taken without a meeting if a written consent, stating the action to be taken, is signed by the number of Executive Board members or committee members necessary to take that action at a meeting at which all the members of the Executive Board or committee members are present and voting. The consent must state the date of each Executive Board member's or committee member's signature. Prompt notice of the taking of an action without a meeting by less than unanimous written consent shall be given to each Executive Board member or committee member who did not consent in writing to the action.
15. No messenger and no member of the Executive Board shall be liable to the corporation or to its members for monetary damages for an act or omission by the person in the person's capacity as a messenger or member of the Executive Board.
16. Messengers are not personally liable for a debt, liability, or obligation of the corporation.

(The names and addresses of the directors are listed in the original document as item 17.)

BUSINESS & FINANCIAL PLAN

Organization

The Southern Baptists of Texas Convention (the "Convention") is a Texas non-profit Corporation operating as a religious organization. The Convention serves as an autonomous state convention cooperating with the Southern Baptist Convention. The purpose of the Convention is to assist churches in Texas in effectively proclaiming the gospel of Jesus Christ, starting new churches, and ministering to all people. Support for the Convention is primarily through voluntary contributions from affiliated churches and individual donations.

Preliminary Provisions

Each ministry area of the Convention shall submit to the Executive Director and Chief Financial Officer an itemized estimate of expenditures for the next fiscal year upon request from the Executive Director or Chief Financial Officer. With the Executive Director's approval, the Chief Financial Officer will assemble these figures into a proposed budget and present this budget to the Administrative Committee. The Administrative Committee will make any changes necessary and submit the revised proposed budget to the Executive Board for approval.

The Executive Board shall recommend to the Convention a final proposed budget based on an analysis of the aforementioned data.

The in-state Cooperative Program budget for the next fiscal year may not be increased above the current year, beyond actual in-state Cooperative Program receipts in the prior year.

Reserves may be used to augment the next year's budget for one year, but may not be used in consecutive years.

Fiscal Period

The Convention shall be operated on a calendar year basis.

Disbursement of Monetary Funds

The Executive Director shall be responsible for overseeing the disbursement of all monies in accordance with the provisions of the Convention budget. The Chief Financial Officer shall be responsible, under the direction of the Executive Director, for daily operational disbursement of all monies in accordance with the provisions of the Convention budget. Prior years' earnings may be allocated for expenses by Executive Board consent. Prior years' expenditures must be reported at the Convention's annual meeting. In the event that actual budget expenses exceed actual budget receipts, the Executive Director is authorized to spend reserve funds in the amount necessary in order to meet budget expenses. Any such reserves spending will be reported to the Administrative Committee within 30 days of the end of the month in which the expenses were incurred and will be reported in the next Executive Board meeting.

Disbursement of Cooperative Program and Designated funds will be made after closing of the books each month and in no event shall they be made later than the 15th day of the following month. Giving receipts will be forwarded quarterly within thirty (30) days of the end of each quarter. All undesignated CP funds shall be allocated according to the CP budget percentage through the fiscal year.

Each church is an autonomous body and has the right, as do individuals, to make designated gifts as desired, subject to acceptance by the Convention. The Convention shall administer all accepted designated gifts as trust funds to be held for the purpose for which they were given. All such designated gifts shall be recorded in the Convention books and forwarded forthwith to the designated entity. The Convention shall have the right not to accept any gift including any gift designated to an entity that is not related to the Convention as provided in the Policy for Ministry Relationships.

In the event that Cooperative Program receipts are less than the budget, distribution of funds, other than those operationally mandated shall be on a needs basis at the discretion of the Executive Director.

Members of SBTC Executive Board, Officers, Committee members and other non-SBTC employees who serve on a volunteer basis shall not be compensated for their services. However, when these roles require travel in association with their responsibilities, these individuals may be reimbursed for actual travel expenses as provided in the budget. Under such circumstance the individual is required to submit an itemized account of such expenses, with appropriate receipts, to the Chief Financial Officer.

Special Solicitations

The Convention shall not allocate Cooperative Program funds to any Texas entity which directly solicits SBTC affiliated churches in any fund raising programs without receiving permission from the Executive Board by a two thirds (2/3) majority vote.

Capital Investments and Liabilities

Investments in any company that is publicly recognized as being in the liquor, tobacco, gambling, pornography or abortion industries or any company whose products, services or activities are publicly recognized as being incompatible with the moral and ethical posture of the Convention are prohibited. The Chief Financial Officer, with the approval of the Administrative Committee, shall determine the investment placement of all SBTC funds.

Emergency Reserves

The Convention shall hold reserve funds for contingencies to provide for deficits that may occur either through decreased receipts or due to emergencies. The goal shall be a reserve representing six (6) months operations, based upon the in-state budget.

Financial Reports

The Convention shall close its books and accounts and have them audited by a Certified Public Accountant as of the close of its fiscal year. Copies of the audit report are to be delivered to the Executive Director, CFO and Executive Board. The audit should include, but shall not be limited to, the following:

- 1) Independent Auditors' Report
- 2) Statement of Financial Position
- 3) Statement of Activities
- 4) Statement of Cash Flows
- 5) Notes to the Financial Statements

A Financial Report consisting of the Statement of Financial Position and Statement of Activities for the Convention's prior year shall be included in each Annual and Book of Reports.

Handling of Funds

All persons who handle funds or securities for the Convention shall be adequately bonded. Discretion shall be exercised in the handling of all securities, deeds, notes and other valuable records and legal documents. There must always be express authority from the proper source for such handling.

Personnel

The Executive Director shall recommend for approval by the Executive Board all Full-Time Senior Ministry Staff and shall recommend for approval by the Executive Committee all Full-Time Associate Ministry Staff, as is necessary to carry out the SBTC's purpose and mission. All Ministry Staff employees shall be members of SBTC affiliated churches. Full-Time Ministry Staff may be terminated by the Executive Director, with approval of the Executive Committee. Ministry Facilitators, Secretarial and support staff may be hired and dismissed at the Executive Director's discretion.

The salary structure for each Convention employee will be determined by the Administrative Committee. The Administrative Committee shall submit the proposed budget, which will include the salary for each SBTC employee, to the Executive Board. Employees may receive less than the budgeted amount at the discretion of the Executive Director. The budget of each ministry area submitted to the Convention will reflect the total amount of personnel expense for each ministry area. Otherwise, individual salaries are to be held confidential.

Additional Agencies and Institutions

No new agency or institution shall be authorized by this Convention except after thorough study by the Executive Board and two-thirds (2/3) favorable vote by the Convention messengers. Any agency or institution authorized by the Convention may not enter into any fund-raising programs without two-thirds (2/3) affirmative vote of the Executive Board. No more than 15% of the in-state operational budget may be specified items for institutional support.

Business Procedure

The Convention, as a normal operating policy, shall refrain from entering any business transaction with a trustee or employee or a business enterprise in which a trustee or employee has an interest. An exception to this policy may be made at the discretion of the Executive Committee in any case wherein it appears that a commodity or service is unavailable on a more favorable basis from any other source or is found to be in the best interest of the Convention. Competitive bids should be taken if practicable. In any case being considered for exception, the extent of the employee's interest shall be disclosed to the Executive Committee.

The Convention shall make no loan to a member of the Executive Board.

Professional Services

The Executive Board at its discretion may employ an engineer or architect to study proposed capital projects or maintenance of present capital assets and may employ attorneys, accountants, parliamentarians, and consultants whose expertise is deemed to be required.

Amendments

This Business and Financial Plan may be altered by two-thirds (2/3) vote of the Executive Board.

POLICY FOR MINISTRY RELATIONSHIPS

Biblical Rationale

Various times in the New Testament churches cooperated with one another to accomplish a common goal, (2 Corinthians 8, 9; Philippians 4; 3 John). While no formal association of churches existed, such as state conventions, the principle of cooperation and mutual assistance is found throughout scripture (Ecclesiastes 4, Luke 9).

The Southern Baptists of Texas Convention ("The Convention" or "The SBTC") is committed to carrying out the Great Commission tasks of evangelism and discipleship (Matthew 28:19-20). The Convention may at times consider ministry relationships with institutions or organizations that can assist in accomplishing these divine mandates.

Theological Rationale

The Convention holds a core value of theological agreement. Recognizing the church as autonomous, the Convention claims autonomy as well. The SBTC has chosen to set theological parameters for affiliation among the churches. Therefore the SBTC would enter into a ministry relationship with those institutions or organizations that meet those parameters.

Missiological Rationale

The SBTC desires to work with Great Commission entities. Without creating needless bureaucracy, the SBTC seeks to provide mission and ministry tools for the affiliated churches. In order to do so, the SBTC is willing to enter ministry relationships.

Foremost for the SBTC is evangelism and missions that result in new church starts. Other missions and ministry efforts must fit within the context of the Great Commission. Priority in funding will be directed to missions and evangelism. New church starts will continue to receive the largest emphasis.

Practical Aspects

Coordination of mission/evangelism and ministry activities is being done with a limited staff, paid consultants and volunteers. There is no desire on the part of the SBTC to form new organizations or duplicate ministries that are already in existence and are willing to enter into a ministry relationship.

Related entities under this policy may be eligible to receive funding from the Convention. Any funding shall be administered according to the Business and Financial Plan. Pursuant to the Convention's bylaws, the Executive Board may enter into, modify, and terminate an affiliation with any entity. Any funding allocation from a budget line item exclusively named and used for support of an entity related under this policy shall be recommended by the Executive Board to the Convention and established by the messengers. However, pursuant to the Convention's bylaws, the Executive Board may eliminate allocations determined by the messengers for the entity at any time.

Spiritual Understanding

The work undertaken in these ministries is the work of God for the benefit of His Kingdom. Each relationship shall be entered into with the understanding that no legal contract, partnership, joint venture, or agency is being created. No ministry relationship shall be undertaken with an entity which does not hold an exemption under Section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code.

1. Each ministry relationship is founded upon a voluntary understanding between the SBTC and another entity to cooperate together in the task of missions and ministry.
2. The SBTC and the other entity shall each remain independent and autonomous organizations.
3. Neither the SBTC nor the other entity will seek to abridge or control the other.
4. Each will select, employ, retain, and supervise its employees, volunteers, members, officers, directors and agents without any participation by the other in those matters.
5. Each shall remain free to enter into other similar relationships with other institutions or organizations.
6. Each is expected to comply with all applicable state and federal laws, rules, and regulations.
7. Either may terminate the relationship at any time without cause and without the necessity of any prior notice to the other.

Method for entering into a Ministry Relationship:

1. Any entity desiring a Ministry Relationship with the SBTC will petition the Ministry Relationships Department of the SBTC, indicating a desire for such relationship.
2. The Ministry Relationships Department, in consultation with the Executive Director, will advise the Ministry Relationships Committee of all requests, make a recommendation as to whether to approve or decline each request, and, if appropriate, recommend the type of relationship to be considered. The Ministry Relationships Committee will determine the appropriate response to each request.
3. Prior to recommending the approval of a requested relationship, the Ministry Relationships Department will provide each entity a copy of this Policy on Ministry Relationships and will confirm that the entity wishes to proceed pursuant to the policy.
4. All relationships approved by the Ministry Relationships Committee will be presented by the committee to the SBTC's Executive Board for approval.
5. Relationships approved by the Executive Board will be confirmed by the signing of a letter by both parties. The letter will contain a statement confirming that the relationship is being undertaken under this policy and will reference a review period for each relationship. In the case of Cooperative Ministry Relationships, the letter may reference potential SBTC funding and the SBTC's ability to identify individuals willing to serve on the entities' board of trustees.
6. Any approval of a ministry relationship adopted by the Board shall be reported as information to the messengers at the next Annual meeting.

Types of Ministry Relationships

I. Cooperative Ministry Relationships

- A. This type of relationship is intended for educational or family support institutions that enhance the ministries of SBTC churches. It is not appropriate for fellowships or other types of ministry resource providers.
- B. Only an entity which comports with the following shall be considered for a Cooperative Ministry Relationship.
 - i. The entity affirms its agreement with the Baptist Faith and Message 2000 and the principles of the Cooperative Program.
 - ii. The entity engages an independent CPA to perform year-end audit of its books and records and will provide a copy of its audited financial statements, and any accompanying audit reports and management letters, to the Convention on an annual basis for informational purposes. (The SBTC will recommend that the entity become a member of the Evangelical Council for Financial Accountability and adhere to the standards of conduct required to remain a member in good standing.)
 - iii. The entity will not solicit funding from SBTC cooperating churches.
 - iv. The entity will permit the SBTC to identify and communicate to the entity the names of individuals willing to serve on the entity's board of directors, if nominated and elected to do so by the entity, and will permit the Executive Director of the SBTC or his designee to serve as a non-voting member of its board of directors and of any committee which is authorized to exercise the power of the board of directors.

II. **Fraternal Ministry Relationships**

A. This type of relationship is intended for fellowships and organizations that have risen out of Texas Baptist life and is not intended for institutions, or commercial, sole proprietors or ministry resource providers under the primary control and direction of an individual.

B. Only an entity which comports with the following shall be considered for a Fraternal Ministry Relationship.

- i. The entity must hold a high view of Scripture. A high view of Scripture would include but not be limited to the position that the Bible is factual in character and historicity in such matters as: 1) the supernatural character of the biblical miracles which occurred as factual events in time and space, 2) the historical accuracy of biblical narratives which occurred precisely as the text of Scripture indicates, and 3) the actual authorship of biblical writings as attributed by scripture itself.
- ii. The entity must be in basic agreement with Southern Baptist distinctives. Southern Baptist distinctives would include but not be limited to 1) salvation by grace alone through faith alone in Christ alone [inclusive of security of the believer] 2) baptism by immersion of believers only, and 3) the Bible is the final rule of faith and practice.

HISTORICAL TABLE

Southern Baptists of Texas Convention

DATE	PLACE OF MEETING	PRESIDENT
11/11/1998	Woodforest Baptist Church Houston	--
11/16/1999	The Criswell College Dallas	Stan Coffey
11/14/2000	Castle Hills First Baptist Church San Antonio	Stan Coffey
10/29-30/2001	Will Rogers Auditorium Fort Worth	Rudy Hernandez
10/28-29/2002	Reliant Park Houston	George Harris
10/27-28/2003	Corpus Christi Convention Center Corpus Christi	George Harris
10/25-26/2004	Prestonwood Baptist Church Plano	Chris Osborne
10/24-25/2005	The Church at Quail Creek Amarillo	Chris Osborne
11/13-14/2006	Great Hills Baptist Church Austin	Steve Swofford
11/12-13/2007	Arlington Convention Center Arlington	Steve Swofford
11/10-11/2008	Houston's First Baptist Church Houston	Bob Pearle
10/26-27/2009	Lubbock Memorial Civic Center Lubbock	Bob Pearle
11/15-16/2010	American Bank Center Corpus Christi	Byron McWilliams
11/14-15/2011	Irving Convention Center Irving	Byron McWilliams
11/12-13/2012	Castle Hills First Baptist Church San Antonio	Terry Turner
10/28-29/2013	Amarillo Civic Center Amarillo	Terry Turner
11/10-11/2014	Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary Fort Worth	Jim Pritchard
11/9-10/2015	Champion Forest Baptist Church Houston	Jim Pritchard
11/14-15/2016	Great Hills Baptist Church Austin	Nathan Lino
11/13-14/2017	Criswell College Dallas	Nathan Lino
11/12-13/2018	Second Baptist Church, North Campus Kingwood	Juan Sanchez
10/28-29/2019	First Baptist Church Odessa	Juan Sanchez

11/9-10/2020	Hyde Park Baptist Church Austin	Kie Bowman
11/8-9/2021	Flint Baptist Church, Flint (South Tyler)	Kie Bowman



2021 ANNUAL MEETING

Report of Convention Proceedings
Resolutions

REPORT OF CONVENTION PROCEEDINGS

SOUTHERN BAPTISTS OF TEXAS CONVENTION

November 8 & 9, 2021 Flint Baptist Church, Flint



Monday Evening Session

6:30 Praise and Worship
Choir & Orchestra, Flint Baptist Church, Flint, TX

6:35 Call to Order
Kie Bowman, SBTC President

Welcome, Scripture Reading and Prayer
Sam & Karen DeVille, Flint Baptist Church

6:40 Announcement of Appointments & Procedures
Kie Bowman, SBTC President

Kie Bowman announced, "The 24th session of the Southern Baptists of Texas Convention assembled in Flint, Texas, is now in order."

Kie Bowman announced the appointment of the Committee on Committees, the Registration Committee, the Resolutions Committee, and the Tellers Committee. These appointments appear in the Book of Reports.

The convention parliamentarians and convention officers were introduced.

Convention Parliamentarians

- Al Gage
- Terry Wright

Convention Officers

- Kie Bowman – President
- Richard Lewis – Vice President
- Frances Garcia - Secretary

Constituting of the Convention

Frances Garcia, secretary

Frances Garcia reported, "as of 6:30 this evening, November 8, there are 749 messengers registered for the 24th Annual Meeting of the Southern Baptists of Texas Convention." Under the provisions of the bylaws and on behalf of the Registration Committee, Frances Garcia moved for the seating of the duly qualified messengers and those eligible who will register through the course of the convention to constitute this convention.

There were also 73 guests registered, bringing the total registered in attendance to 822.

The motion to adopt the registration report was approved.

6:45 Committee on Order of Business
Jay Gross, pastor, West Conroe Baptist Church, Conroe

Jay Gross, chairman of the Committee on the Order of Business, moved the adoption of the Order of Business as printed in the convention program. The motion carried.

Gross moved that the duration of debate on all questions be limited to two minutes per speaker. The motion carried.

Introduction of Motions
Kie Bowman, SBTC President

Kie Bowman announced that the introduction of motions was now in order.

No motions were brought to the floor.

6:50 Cooperative Program
A video was presented on the Cooperative Program.

6:55 But God, Testimony
Frances Garcia, member, Primera Iglesia Bautista Mexicana de Odessa

7:05 Praise & Worship
Choir & Orchestra, Flint Baptist Church

7:20 Biblical Challenge
Jim Richards, executive director emeritus, SBTC

7:50 SBTC Executive Board Presentation
Mark Hogan, member, Mission City Church, San Antonio

Kie Bowman recognized Mark Hogan, chairman of the Executive Board for the Executive Board report.

A commemorative video was presented on the ministry of Dr. and Mrs. Jim Richards.

Bart McDonald announced the creation of the Jim and June Richards Ministry Endowment. The Foundation created the endowment and funded \$250,000 as its corpus in honor of and to express our ongoing love and appreciation to Dr. and Mrs. Jim Richards.

Executive Board vice-chairman, Caleb Turner, read an Executive Board- approved resolution of appreciation to Jim and June Richards, and presented a framed copy of the resolution to the Richards.

Kie Bowman offered a prayer of thanksgiving and blessing over the Richards.

8:00 Praise and Worship
Choir & Orchestra, Flint Baptist Church

8:15 Biblical Challenge
Nathan Lorick, executive director, SBTC

8:55 Commissioning and Dismissal

Jim Richards commissioned Nathan Lorick as the new Executive Director of the SBTC.

Tuesday Morning Session

9:00 Praise and Worship
Praise Team, Flint Baptist Church

9:00 Registration Report

Bill Coffey, Credentials Committee chairman, gave the registration report in place of the secretary. There were 777 registered messengers and 168 registered guests, bringing the total to 945 in attendance.

**9:05 Last Introduction of Motions
Kie Bowman, SBTC president**

Kie Bowman announced that the last introduction of motions was now in order.

Michael Criner, member of Rock Hill Baptist Church, Brownsboro, made a motion in connection with assisting churches in matters related to preventing sexual abuse.

The motion was seconded.

**9:10 Scripture Reading & Prayer
Norberto & Paulita Prado, Primera Iglesia Bautista de Paris**

**9:15 But God, Testimony
Andy Hill, executive pastor, Mobberly Baptist Church, Longview**

**9:20 Praise and Worship
Praise Team, Flint Baptist Church**

**9:25 Biblical Challenge
Joe Lightner, president, Jacksonville College**

**9:55 SBTC Story: Cooperative Ministries
Criswell College
Jacksonville College
Texas Baptist Home for Children**

**10:00 SBTC Executive Board Presentation
Mark Hogan, member, Mission City Church, San Antonio**

Joe Davis, Chief Financial Officer, presented the financial report and the proposed 2022 budget. On behalf of the Executive Board, Mark Hogan moved the adoption of the 2022 budget. The motion was approved.

Mark Hogan announced that the Southern Baptists of Texas Foundation created the Leaders Legacy Endowment earlier this year. The purpose of the award is to honor individuals who have distinguished themselves by their service in Christ and through the Southern Baptists of Texas Convention. In August, the Board voted unanimously to honor the late Dr. Jimmy Pritchard as the first recipient of the award. Mark presented the award to Dr. Pritchard's wife and family.

Mark Hogan reported that the Executive Board declined to pursue the matter that was referred to the Board during the 2020 Annual Meeting in connection with using the DBA Great Commission Baptists.

Nathan Lorick gave an Executive Director report.

Mark Hogan concluded the Executive Board report.

10:15 Election of Officers (President)

Jarrett Stephens, messenger, Champion Forest Baptist Church, Houston, nominated Todd Kaunitz as president. No further nominations were made.

By vote of the messengers, Todd Kaunitz was elected to the office of President.

- 10:25 Panel Discussion – “Persecution of the Church in America”
Moderator: Nathan Loudin (Milwood Baptist Church, Austin & TERLC Chairman)
- Bart Barber, First Baptist Church, Farmersville
 - Bob Fu, ChinaAid
 - Keisha Russell, First Liberty Institute
 - Juan Sanchez, High Pointe Baptist Church, Austin

10:55 SBTC Story: Foundation

11:00 Praise and Worship
Praise Team, Flint Baptist Church

11:10 President’s Message
Kie Bowman, senior pastor, Hyde Park Baptist Church, Austin

11:40 Instructions on Breakouts & Dismissal Prayer
Richard Lewis, pastor, Unity Baptist Church, Copperas Cove

Tuesday Afternoon Session

2:10 Praise & Worship
Praise Team, Flint Baptist Church

2:15 Scripture Reading & Prayer
Josh Hayward, Kinney Avenue Baptist Church, Austin

2:20 Praise & Worship
Praise Team, Flint Baptist Church

2:30 Biblical Challenge
Lakan Mariano, senior pastor, College Hills Baptist Church, San Angelo

3:00 Registration Report

Frances Garcia gave the registration report. There were 807 registered messengers and 217 registered guests, bringing the total in attendance to 1,024.

Kie Bowman recognized Jay Gross, chairman of the Committee on Order of Business.

Jay announced that the motion made by messenger Michael Criner from Rock Hill Baptist Church, Brownsboro, would be brought to the convention during the time for previous business.

3:00 Election of Officers (Vice President)

James Stevens, messenger, First Baptist Church, Gholson, nominated Richard Lewis to serve as vice president.

With no further nominations, Richard Lewis was elected to the office of vice president.

3:10 SBTC Missions & Ministry
A video was presented on SBTC missions and ministry.

3:15 Resolutions Committee
John Turner, executive pastor, Hyde Park Baptist Church, Austin

Kie Bowman recognized John Turner for the Resolutions Committee report. Resolutions 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, and 8 were adopted as printed without a recommended amendment. Resolution 9 was adopted as presented after a motion to amend failed. Resolutions 4, 6 and 10 were adopted as amended.

[See pages 50-59 for resolutions.]

3:35 Election of Officers (Secretary)

Steve Dorman, messenger, First Baptist Church, Brownsville, nominated Moises Molina as secretary.

With no further nominations Moises Molina was elected to the office of secretary.

**3:45 Committee on Committees
Andy Hill, executive pastor, Mobberly Baptist Church, Longview**

The chair recognized Andy Hill, chairman of the Committee on Committees, for the committee's report.

Andy moved the adoption of the report as printed on the first page of the Nominations & Resolutions Report.

2021-2022 Chairperson: Irma Ramos, First Baptist Church, Galena Park

Term Expiring in 2025:

- Jacob Grogan, Indian Creek Baptist Church, Mineral Wells
- David Loyola, First Baptist Church, McAllen
- Martin Manchego, Metro Bible Church, Southlake

The report was adopted as printed.

**3:50 Committee on Nominations
Coleman Philley, pastor, Katy's First Baptist Church**

The chair recognized Coleman Philley to bring the Committee on Nominations report.

On behalf of the Committee on Nominations, Coleman moved the election of the nominees found on pages 51-60 in the Book of Reports. Coleman further moved the nomination of persons willing to serve if elected on the boards of trustees of Texas Baptist Home for Children, Jacksonville College, and Criswell College, as found on pages 58-59 of the Book of Reports. The motion was adopted.

**3:55 Committee on Order of Business: Time and Place Final Report
Jay Gross, pastor, West Conroe Baptist Church, Conroe**

The chair recognized Jay Gross, chairman of the Committee on Order of Business, for a motion relating to the Time and Place Report.

"On behalf of the Committee on Order of Business, I move that the Southern Baptists of Texas Convention annual meeting be held in the Houston area on November 11 & 12, 2024. The site selection will be made by the SBTC staff according to meeting space needs and hotel availability." The motion carried.

**Previously Scheduled Business
Kie Bowman, SBTC President**

The following motion made by Michael Criner, messenger, Rock Hill Baptist Church, Brownsboro, was brought for discussion.

"In light of the recent conversations happening within the SBC in regard to sexual abuse, and because the SBTC has been pro-active and strategic in her efforts toward righteousness and holiness. After consultation with the leadership of the SBTC...

I, therefore, in the interest of protecting the vulnerable populations among the churches of the SBTC, I move that the newly elected convention president form an advisory committee which will gather information regarding the convention's efforts to assist churches in matters related to sexual abuse.

Specifically, the committee will focus on three areas: 1) the convention's best practices in helping churches

prevent sexual abuse; 2) the convention's best practices in training churches regarding reporting requirements along with an effort to review the convention's policies and procedures when abuse cases are reported at the convention level or to convention personnel; and 3) the convention's best practices in equipping churches to honor, care for, and minister to those affected by sexual abuse, including but not limited to survivors and families of survivors.

The committee will also study the various partner relationships the convention currently has with organizations who work in the arena of sexual abuse and sexual abuse prevention, gathering information on how best practices among these organizations compare and contrast with approaches of other organizations who do similar work.

The size of the committee will be determined by the newly elected president, but should include at least one trauma-informed counselor and one SBTC church member who has worked as a survivor advocate.

The advisory committee shall bring its report, along with any recommendations, to the 2022 Annual Meeting of the Southern Baptists of Texas Convention."

Michael Criner spoke to the motion.

The motion carried as presented.

- 4:00 But God, Testimony**
Ka Tong Lim, pastor, Collin County Chinese Fellowship Church, Plano
- 4:05 Praise and Worship**
Praise Team, Flint Baptist Church
- 4:15 Biblical Challenge**
Ed Johnson III, pastor, Harvest Fellowship Baptist Church, DeSoto
- 4:45 Recognition of Outgoing Officers**
- Kie Bowman – President
 - Frances Garcia – Secretary
- Recognition of Incoming Officers**
- Todd Kaunitz – President
 - Richard Lewis - Vice President
 - Moises Molina - Secretary
- 4:50 Dismissal Prayer**

Tuesday Night Session

- 6:45 Praise & Worship**
Matt Boswell & Band
- 6:50 But God, Testimony**
Lydia Hogan, member, Mission City Church, San Antonio
- 7:00 Closing Challenge and Introduction to Prayer Service**
Nathan Lorick, executive director, SBTC
- 7:15 Praise, Worship and Prayer**
Matt Boswell & Band
- 8:15 Dismissal with Gavel**
Kie Bowman, SBTC President

RESOLUTIONS

Resolution 1: On Appreciation for President Kie Bowman

WHEREAS, President Kie Bowman served the churches of the Southern Baptists of Texas Convention on their Executive Board from 2011-2019, including on the Administrative Committee (2012-2013) and Ministry Relationships Committee (2018-2019), and as the Board's Vice Chairman (2014-2016) and Chairman (2016-2018); and

WHEREAS, President Bowman served the Southern Baptists of Texas Convention as president since November 29, 2019; and

WHEREAS, President Bowman has consistently called the convention's attention back to prayer, evangelism, and Great Commission cooperation; and

WHEREAS, Mrs. Tina Bowman has consistently supported her husband and has been an integral part of his service to the churches of the Southern Baptists of Texas Convention; and

WHEREAS, Hyde Park Baptist Church, Austin, Texas, has been gracious and patient in sharing President Bowman with this convention so that he may accomplish his duties with diligence and grace; and

WHEREAS, President Bowman's time as convention president will come to an end upon the final gavel of this annual meeting November 9, 2021; now, therefore, be it

RESOLVED, that we, the messengers to the Southern Baptists of Texas Convention, meeting in Flint, Texas, November 8-9, 2021, express our appreciation to President Kie Bowman for his service and leadership as convention president, Mrs. Bowman, and Hyde Park Baptist Church, Austin, Texas, for their generosity in sharing President Bowman with our convention.

Resolution Two: On Appreciation for Flint Baptist Church

WHEREAS, the messengers to the 2021 meeting of the Southern Baptists of Texas Convention have enjoyed a time of worship, encouragement, and fellowship; and

WHEREAS, we acknowledge God's providence for all of these blessings; and

WHEREAS, we acknowledge the kind hospitality and generosity of the staff, leadership, and volunteers of Flint Baptist Church to host this convention; and

WHEREAS, we gratefully acknowledge the extensive labor and excellent leadership of the Pastor Sam DeVille, staff, and volunteers; and

WHEREAS, we gratefully acknowledge that other churches have also extended hospitality and provided volunteer assistance; and

WHEREAS, we also acknowledge the Lord's work in enabling all our officers, various committees, convention speakers, musicians, convention staff, volunteers, and messengers to conduct the affairs of this convention with dignity and a Christ-like spirit; now, therefore, be it

RESOLVED, that we, the messengers to the Southern Baptists of Texas Convention meeting in Flint, Texas, November 8-9, 2021, hereby express our profound gratitude to the Lord and to the Flint Baptist Church staff and members for their part in making it possible for this meeting to be characterized by evangelistic fervor, inspirational worship, and true Christian fellowship.

Resolution Three: On Appreciation for Dr. Jim and Mrs. June Richards

(Resolutions Committee - November 2021, Adapted from the Southern Baptists of Texas Convention Executive Board Resolution, April 2020)

WHEREAS, Dr. Jim Richards was saved at the age of 17 by the grace of God and answered God's call to ministry 3 months later; and

WHEREAS, Dr. Richards received Bachelor of Arts degrees from University of Louisiana at Monroe and Baptist Christian College, a Master of Divinity from New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary, and a Doctor of Ministry from Mid-America Baptist Theological Seminary; and

WHEREAS, his 51 years of ministry have been marked by exemplary service as a denominational leader, pastor, interim pastor, church planter, and youth minister for churches in Arkansas, Louisiana, and Texas; and

WHEREAS, he has written and co-authored 8 published works, preached over 150 revivals and Bible studies, experienced numerical growth in every pastorate, participated in 12 international and 6 domestic mission trips; and

WHEREAS, he and his wife, Mrs. June Richards, established a Christian home in which they raised 3 children, Rachel, Rebekah, and Nathan, who have blessed Dr. and Mrs. Richards with 5 grandchildren; and

WHEREAS, Dr. Richards has served as the Executive Director of the Southern Baptists of Texas Convention since its founding, November 10, 1998; and

WHEREAS, over the past 23 years, the Southern Baptists of Texas Convention has grown from 120 to 2,684 affiliated churches as of November 9, 2021; the Cooperative Program budget has grown from \$903,500 to over \$26,000,000; and the staff has grown from one person to numerous full-time and part-time employees, consultants, and specialists; and

WHEREAS, under his leadership the Southern Baptists of Texas Convention has remained committed to being biblically based by affirming the inerrancy and infallibility of the Bible, kingdom focused with missions and evangelism being prioritized, and missionally driven through the Cooperative Program; while growing into a full-service state convention and an example for other state conventions and Southern Baptist Convention entities in ministry innovation and biblical fidelity; and

WHEREAS, Dr. Richards transitioned to be the Southern Baptists of Texas Convention Executive Director Emeritus July 1, 2021; now, therefore, be it

RESOLVED, that we, the messengers to the Southern Baptists of Texas Convention, meeting in Flint, Texas, November 8-9, 2021, give thanks to God for His hand on the life of Dr. Richards, for bringing him to minister among the churches of the Southern Baptists of Texas Convention, and for the Lord's hand of favor on the churches during these years; and be it further

RESOLVED, that we, the messengers to the Southern Baptists of Texas Convention express deepest appreciation and gratitude to Dr. Richards for his fidelity to the inerrancy and infallibility of the Bible, his capable and godly leadership, and his service to the Kingdom of God and to the churches of the Southern Baptists of Texas Convention; and be it further

RESOLVED, that we, the messengers to the Southern Baptists of Texas Convention acknowledge and give appreciation to Mrs. Richards for the vital role she has played in supporting, praying for, and participating in the ministry of her husband and for her own ministry as she has encouraged and continually prayed for pastors, pastors' wives, convention staff, and many others; and be it finally

RESOLVED, that we, the messengers to the Southern Baptists of Texas Convention meeting November 8-9, 2021, in Flint, Texas, hereby pledge our ongoing prayers of blessing on Dr. and Mrs. Richards as they continue to serve the Lord in the days ahead.

Resolution Four: On a Continued Commitment to the Fulfillment of the Great Commission Due to COVID-19

WHEREAS, the COVID-19 crisis is an ongoing global pandemic; and

WHEREAS, there have been more than 249 million confirmed cases, with more than 5 million confirmed deaths attributed to COVID-19 worldwide, making it one of the deadliest pandemics in history; and

WHEREAS, the mission of the church has always been to fulfill the Great Commission (Matt 28:18-20); and

WHEREAS, the Southern Baptists of Texas Convention has always held a firm commitment to assisting our affiliated churches in fulfilling the Great Commission through evangelism, discipleship, and global missions; and

WHEREAS, our affiliated churches have always affirmed their individual commitment to fulfilling the Great Commission through evangelism, discipleship, and global missions; and

WHEREAS, the pandemic has altered the attendance, giving, operations, and ministries of virtually all churches but has not altered the Great Commission; and

WHEREAS, the pandemic has not only brought many challenges but also afforded many new opportunities for Great Commission advance; now, therefore, be it

RESOLVED, that we, the messengers to the Southern Baptists of Texas Convention, meeting in Flint, Texas, November 8-9, 2021, do hereby reaffirm our commitment to fulfilling the Great Commission through all biblical means available (1 Cor 9:21-23); and be it further

RESOLVED, that we, the messengers to the Southern Baptists of Texas Convention, recognize while the methods and means for fulfilling the Great Commission may have been altered due to the global pandemic, the Great Commission's message and mission, as well as our commitment to them, remain unchanged; and be it finally

RESOLVED, that we, the messengers to the Southern Baptists of Texas Convention, encourage all churches to make the most of every new opportunity toward fulfilling the Great Commission during and after the COVID-19 pandemic. equal and unique role in the family structure; and

Resolution Five: On the Annual Church Profile

WHEREAS, the example of Paul returning to Jerusalem to visit James establishes a biblical precedent for the value of giving testimony and detailed report of the work of God among the churches (Acts 21:15-20); and

WHEREAS, while numbers do not tell the whole story of God's work in and through local churches, there is abundant evidence of reporting of attendance, salvations, and/or financial giving in biblical passages (Acts 1:15, 2:41, 2:47, 4:4, 5:14, 6:7, 21:19; Rom 15:25-27; 1 Cor 16:1-3; 2 Cor 8:1-6, 8:19-24, 9:13-15; Phil 1:3-5 and 4:15-18); and

WHEREAS, the threshold for celebration in God's Kingdom is one baptism, one dollar invested cooperatively, one worshipper faithfully attending, etc.; and accurate Annual Church Profile (ACP) reporting allows churches in cooperation to celebrate what God has done in and through their sister congregations; and

WHEREAS, Southern Baptists of Texas Convention staff and ministry teams use ACP data, among other metrics, to plan for and/or make necessary changes to the state convention's ministry model each year; and

WHEREAS, churches often use ACP data to help them track statistical progress through the years, especially in seasons of leadership transition and upon the incoming of a new pastor; and

WHEREAS, ACP data assists convention leadership in understanding the needs of the churches as they change through the years in the areas of evangelism, revitalization, and other Kingdom endeavors; and

WHEREAS, the ACP assists the convention in keeping contact information up to date so that it may effectively communicate with cooperating churches; and

WHEREAS, the ACP assists convention leadership in identifying trends through the years in cooperating churches to tell their stories more accurately in order that others may be encouraged; and

WHEREAS, ACP reporting reminds churches they are part of a larger family of likeminded churches in the Great Commission which are each individually strong in Christ Jesus and stronger together; and

WHEREAS, ACP numbers directly affect Southern Baptists of Texas Convention representation on boards of Southern Baptist Convention entities; and

WHEREAS, the Southern Baptists of Texas Convention has averaged less than 50% return rate for ACP reporting over the last ten years, and

WHEREAS, in 2020 less than 25% of uniquely aligned Southern Baptists of Texas Convention churches returned an ACP; and

WHEREAS, we recognize the ACP is only one of many measurements of local church health that help inform our cooperative narrative; now, therefore, be it

RESOLVED, that we, the messengers to the Southern Baptists of Texas Convention, meeting in Flint, Texas, November 8-9, 2021, call on all Southern Baptists of Texas Convention churches to complete and submit the ACP survey each year; and be it further

RESOLVED, that we, the messengers to the Southern Baptists of Texas Convention, affirm the value of the ACP to assist in the formation of an accurate, yearly testimony to the work of Christ in Texas through local Southern Baptists of Texas Convention affiliated churches; and be it finally

RESOLVED, that we, the messengers to the Southern Baptists of Texas Convention, urge associational and state convention leaders to promote participation in the ACP process by highlighting its importance at annual meetings and also using other forums and means to encourage pastors and churches to participate.

Resolution Six: On the Office, Title, and Function of Pastor in the Local Church

WHEREAS, our Creator God has blessed His image bearers by creating them as male and female and assigning them unique roles, abilities, and responsibilities defined by the created order (Gen 1:26-28, 1-3; 1 Tim 2:12-15); and

WHEREAS, sin has entered the world through Adam and sin spread to all, defying, distorting, and defiling in every generation both our perception of maleness and femaleness and our unique roles, abilities, and responsibilities as males and females (Gen 3:16b; Rom 1:24-32, 5:12; Eph 2:1-3); and

WHEREAS, Scripture reveals and confirms the blessing of the distinctions of males and females and summon sinners to repent of their defying, distorting, and defiling of what He has blessed (1 Cor 6:9-11; Eph 4:17-24, 5:22-33; 1 Thess 4:1-5; 1 Tim 1:8-11); and

WHEREAS, our Lord Jesus Christ through His apostles has decreed those males who meet specific qualifications shall minister in His local church in the office and function of pastor/elder/overseer as rooted in the created order (Gen 2-3; Acts 14:23; 1 Tim 2:13-14, 3:1-7; Titus 1:5-9; 1 Pet 5:1-5); and

WHEREAS, the biblical qualifications for pastors do not distinguish between a senior/lead pastor and others serving in the office or function of pastor/elder/overseer (1 Tim 3:1-7, Titus 1:5-9); and

WHEREAS, we are autonomous Baptist churches cooperating according to the doctrinal convictions expressed in the Baptist Faith and Message 2000, which states: [the local church's] "scriptural officers are pastors and deacons. While both men and women are gifted for service in the church, the office of pastor is limited to men as qualified by Scripture;" therefore be it

RESOLVED, that we, the messengers to the Southern Baptists of Texas Convention, meeting in Flint, Texas, November 8-9, 2021, support the North American Mission Board's recent decision to "remove endorsement and funding" from any church plant which insists "on maintaining a woman in a pastor role or title on staff;" and be it further

RESOLVED, that we, the messengers to the Southern Baptists of Texas Convention, encourage affiliated churches to proclaim, explain, and model the divine blessing of image bearers being male and female and their unique roles, abilities, and responsibilities; and be it further

RESOLVED, that we, the messengers to the Southern Baptists of Texas Convention, urge affiliated churches and their pastors to fulfill their function to encourage, equip, and mobilize women in ministry according to their unique giftedness and biblical calling without compromising the office or function of the pastorate; and be it finally

RESOLVED, that we, the messengers to the Southern Baptists of Texas Convention, while acknowledging and respecting the autonomy of the churches, encourage affiliated churches to reserve the designation pastor/elder/overseer for titles of positions held by scripturally qualified men.

Resolution Seven: On Refugees and Human Dignity

WHEREAS, millions of Afghan, Haitian, and Central and South American refugees, among others, have sought asylum in countries across the globe recently due to extreme violence, persecution, and poverty; and

WHEREAS, all persons from all nations and through all generations are created in the image of God (Gen 1:27); and

WHEREAS, the Old Testament instructs us not to “oppress a stranger” (Ex 23:9), requires us to treat “the stranger who resides with you... as the native among you” (Lev 19:33-34), demands that we “show love for the alien” (Deut 10:19), and curses one who “distorts the justice due an alien, orphan, and widow” (Deut 27:19); and

WHEREAS, the New Testament encourages us to show hospitality to those who cannot repay us (Luke 14:13-14), to “put on a heart of compassion, kindness, humility, gentleness, and patience” as the “chosen of God, holy and beloved” (Col 3:12), and to extend this Christlike kindness to strangers with the understanding that “some have entertained angels without knowing it” (Heb 13:2); and

WHEREAS, Article XV of the Baptist Faith and Message 2000 states, “Every Christian should seek to bring industry, government, and society as a whole under the sway of the principles of righteousness, truth, and brotherly love;” and

WHEREAS, our Lord commands us to “Go therefore and make disciples of all nations, baptizing them in the name of the Father and the Son and the Holy Spirit, teaching them to observe all that I have commanded you” (Matt 28:19-20); now, therefore, be it

RESOLVED, that we, the messengers to the Southern Baptists of Texas Convention, meeting in Flint, Texas, November 8-9, 2021, call on all Christians, especially Southern Baptists, to believe in and recognize the full dignity of all human beings because all are created in God’s image; and

RESOLVED, that we, the messengers to the Southern Baptists of Texas Convention, call on all Christians, especially Southern Baptists, to offer prayer for and aid to those suffering persecution, especially those living among us as refugees; and

RESOLVED, that we, the messengers to the Southern Baptists of Texas Convention, call on all Christians, especially Southern Baptists, to admonish government officials, peacefully and lawfully, to work for justice and peace for those facing persecution; and

RESOLVED, that we, the messengers to the Southern Baptists of Texas Convention, call on all Christians, especially Southern Baptists, to share with boldness and compassion the saving gospel message of Jesus Christ actively with all those living as refugees in our communities and to disciple those who place faith, or have placed faith, in Christ.

Resolution Eight: On Sexual Violence and Abuse

WHEREAS, the triune God has created man and woman in His image with equal worth and dignity (Gen 1:26-27); and

WHEREAS, God hates violence against the weak and defenseless and calls His people to defend the hurt and oppressed (Ps 82:4), to stand for justice (Ps 82:3, Prov 31:8-9), and to deliver victims of abuse from the hands of their oppressors (Prov 6:17, 24:10-12); and

WHEREAS, any harm committed against one of God's image bearers is an attack on God Himself (Gen 9:6); and

WHEREAS, sexual violence includes, but is not limited to, any form of sexual assault, harassment, exploitation, or abuse; and

WHEREAS, sexual violence causes physical, mental, emotional, and spiritual harm to survivors and victims; and

WHEREAS, the Bible explicitly condemns sexual violence by prohibiting any form of sexual immorality and promiscuity (Rom 1:26-32, Eph 4:19, 5:3); and

WHEREAS, the Bible exhorts churches to enact church discipline upon individuals living in unrepentant sexual immorality (1 Cor 5:1-13); and

WHEREAS, Article XV of The Baptist Faith & Message 2000 says, "We should work to provide for the orphaned, the needy, the abused, the aged, the helpless, and the sick;" and

WHEREAS, abuse is not only a sin but is also a destructive evil that distorts and disrupts the marriage covenant and relationships; and

WHEREAS, despite their abuse, many survivors have spoken with unquestionable courage by calling for justice and repentance; and

WHEREAS, we regret and deplore failures to protect the abused within churches, including failures to take the proper steps to address specific situations in a biblical manner, failures to enact sexual abuse policies, failures to contact the proper authorities, and failures to care for survivors and their families; and

WHEREAS, we acknowledge sexual abuse mishandlings, including those within our own denomination, the Southern Baptist Convention; now, therefore, be it

RESOLVED, that we, the messengers to the Southern Baptists of Texas Convention, meeting in Flint Texas, November 8-9, 2021, condemn all forms of sexual violence and repudiate with a unified voice all abusive behavior as unquestionably sinful and under the just condemnation of our Holy God; and be it further

RESOLVED, that we, the messengers to the Southern Baptists of Texas Convention, extend compassion and support to all persons encountering the injustice of sexual violence, being careful to remind survivors that such injustice is undeserved and not a result of personal guilt or fault; and be it further

RESOLVED, that we, the messengers to the Southern Baptists of Texas Convention, call upon church leaders to take proactive measures to prevent sexual violence in churches and their communities; and be it further

RESOLVED, that we, the messengers to the Southern Baptists of Texas Convention, encourage leaders in our churches and entities to be faithful examples, through their words and actions, speaking against sexual violence and sexual abuse; and be it further

RESOLVED, that we, the messengers to the Southern Baptists of Texas Convention, implore all Christians and all Southern Baptists of Texas Convention churches to act decisively on matters of abuse, to intervene on behalf of the abused, to ensure their safety, to report allegations of abuse to civil authorities according to the laws of their state, and to pursue church discipline against impenitent abusers; and be it further

RESOLVED, that we, the messengers to the Southern Baptists of Texas Convention, call on all persons perpetrating and enabling abuse to repent, confess their sin to Jesus Christ, confess to church authorities, and confess their crimes to civil authorities; and be it finally

RESOLVED, that we, the messengers to the Southern Baptists of Texas Convention, uphold the dignity of all human beings as image-bearers of God and the responsibility of all Christians to seek the welfare of sexual violence and sexual abuse survivors.

Resolution Nine: On the Texas Heartbeat Act

WHEREAS, over 62 million babies have been aborted since the Roe v. Wade decision of 1973, which was an iniquitous decision, depriving the innocent of their rights and usurping God's Law who sovereignly ordained the court's authority (Ps 2; Isa 5:23, 10:1-2; Matt 22:21; John 19:11; Acts 4:19, 5:29; Rom 13:1); and

WHEREAS, roughly 60% of abortions in the United States occur after 6 weeks of gestation; and

WHEREAS, on March 11, 2021, The Texas Heartbeat Act was introduced to the Texas Legislature as Senate Bill 8 (SB 8) and House Bill 1515 (HB 1515) with the purpose of providing further protection of the unborn; and

WHEREAS, from the moment of conception, all humans are created in God's image by, through, and for Jesus Christ to the glory of God, and all souls belong to Him (Gen 1:27, 4:1, 21:2; Isa 7:14; Ezek 18:4; Rom 11:36; Col 1:16); and

WHEREAS, as God's image-bearers, all humans display His divine worth, power, and attributes, and all humans possess equal, objective value before God, not varying on the basis of characteristics such as ethnicity, age, size, means of conception, mental development, physical development, gender, potential, physiological abnormalities, or contribution to society (Gen 1:27, 9:6; Matt 18:6; Rom 1:19-20); and

WHEREAS, the Bible further commands the people of God to advocate for protection for the innocent, rescue for the endangered, and justice for the fatherless (Ps 72:12-14, 82:3; Prov 24:11-12; Jas 1:27); and

WHEREAS, the unborn is described in the mother's womb as a living human being in Scripture (Job 10:19; Ps 51:5, 139:13-16; Eccles 11:5; Isa 44:2, 49:1; Jer 1:5, 20:17; Eph 1:3-4); and

WHEREAS, God's Word clearly declares that all human life is a sacred gift and that Scripture is supreme over man's life and man's law (Ps 127:3-5, 139:13-16; Acts 10:42, 17:31; Rom 2:15-16; 1 Cor 4:5); and

WHEREAS, the Texas Heartbeat Act justly contests the Roe v. Wade ruling of 1973, which interpreted abortion as a Constitutional right; and

WHEREAS, the Texas Heartbeat Act was passed by elected members of the Texas legislature; and

WHEREAS, the Texas Heartbeat Act was signed into law on May 19, 2021 by Texas governor Greg Abbot; and

WHEREAS, President Biden's Department of Justice filed a motion on September 9, 2021 to block the Texas Heartbeat Act, and failed; and

WHEREAS, the Supreme Court did not block the law on October 6, 2021, with a 5 to 3 to 1 vote; and

WHEREAS, the Texas Heartbeat Act went into effect on September 1, 2021; and

WHEREAS, the Texas Heartbeat Act was blocked by a Temporary Restraining Order by District Court Judge Robert Pittman, on October 6, 2021, after pro-abortion organizations filed an appeal; and

WHEREAS, the Texas Heartbeat Act's Temporary Restraining Order was challenged with an appeal by Texas Attorney General Ken Paxton in order to allow the bill to stand as law; and

WHEREAS, the Texas Heartbeat Act was placed on a Temporary Stay by the 5th US Circuit Court of Appeals on October 8, 2021, pending further legislation; and

WHEREAS, the Supreme Court, on October 22, 2021, did not block the Texas Heartbeat Act (SB 8) and heard arguments on November 1, 2021; now, therefore, be it

RESOLVED, that we, the messengers to the Southern Baptists of Texas Convention, meeting at Flint Baptist Church on November 8-9, 2021, continue to affirm unequivocally that life begins at the moment of conception; and be it further

RESOLVED, that we, the messengers to the Southern Baptists of Texas Convention, urge Christians to vote for and elect pro-life leaders who will defend all future pro-life efforts and continue to advocate for the life of the unborn; and be it further

RESOLVED, that we, the messengers to the Southern Baptists of Texas Convention, urge the Southern Baptists of Texas Convention to advocate, peacefully and lawfully, always in favor of laws that protect human life and the sanctity of life from conception to natural death; and be it further

RESOLVED, that we, the messengers to the Southern Baptists of Texas Convention, commit to pray and work for the immediate and unequivocal peaceful and lawful overturning of the Roe v. Wade 1973 ruling; and be it finally

RESOLVED, that we, the messengers to the Southern Baptists of Texas Convention, regardless of the outcome of the litigation of the Texas Heartbeat Act or any other legislation or court ruling regarding abortion, agree that the Texas Heartbeat Act should be permanently upheld as well as any other law protecting the right to life of the unborn.

Resolution Ten: On Biblical Fidelity

WHEREAS, some current trends in Christian scholarship question the nature of Scripture, potentially leading to unorthodox theology and, therefore, unorthodox individual and corporate Christian practice; and

WHEREAS, “All Scripture is inspired by God and profitable for teaching, for reproof, for correction, for training in righteousness; so that the man of God may be adequate, equipped for every good work” (2 Tim 3:16-17); and

WHEREAS, “But know this first of all, that no prophecy of Scripture is a matter of one’s own interpretation, for no prophecy was ever made by an act of human will, but men moved by the Holy Spirit spoke from God” (2 Pet 1:20-21); and

WHEREAS, “the Word of God is living and active and sharper than any two-edged sword, and piercing as far as the division of soul and spirit, of both joints and marrow, and able to judge the thoughts and intentions of the heart” (Heb 4:12); and

WHEREAS, “The law of the Lord is perfect, restoring the soul; the testimony of the Lord is sure, making wise the simple. The precepts of the Lord are right, rejoicing the heart; the commandment of the Lord is pure, enlightening the eyes” (Ps 19:7-8); and

WHEREAS, “Jesus came up and spoke to them, saying, ‘All authority has been given to Me in heaven and on earth. Go therefore and make disciples of all the nations, baptizing them in the name of the Father and the Son and the Holy Spirit, teaching them to observe all that I commanded you; and lo, I am with you always, even to the end of the age’” (Matt 28:18-20); and

WHEREAS, “God created man in His own image, in the image of God He created Him; male and female He created them” (Gen 1:27); and

WHEREAS, “When the woman saw that the tree was good for food, and that it was a delight to the eyes, and that the tree was desirable to make one wise, she took from its fruit and ate; and she gave also to her husband with her, and he ate” (Gen 3:6); and

WHEREAS, “Then God said to Noah, ‘The end of all flesh has come before Me; for the earth is filled with violence because of them; and behold, I am about to destroy them with the earth’” (Gen 6:13); and

WHEREAS, “These are the families of the sons of Noah, according to their genealogies, by their nations; and out of these the nations were separated on the earth after the flood” (Gen 10:32); and

WHEREAS, “Therefore its name was called Babel, because there the Lord confused the language of the whole earth; and from there the Lord scattered them abroad over the face of the whole earth” (Gen 11:9); and

WHEREAS, “In the beginning was the Word, and the Word was with God, and the Word was God...And the Word became flesh and dwelt among us, and we saw His glory, glory as of the only begotten from the Father, full of grace and truth” (John 1:1, 14); and

WHEREAS, “all have sinned and fall short of the glory of God” (Rom 3:23); and

WHEREAS, “Now He said to them, ‘These are My words which I spoke to you while I was still with you, that all things which are written about Me in the Law of Moses and the Prophets and the Psalms must be fulfilled’” (Luke 24:44); and

WHEREAS, “To the law and to the testimony! If they do not speak according to this word, it is because they have no dawn” (Isa 8:20); and

WHEREAS, “sanctify Christ as Lord in your hearts, always being ready to make a defense to everyone who asks you to give an account for the hope that is in you, yet with gentleness and respect” (1 Pet 3:15); and

WHEREAS, “For this reason a man shall leave his father and his mother, and be joined to his wife; and they shall become one flesh” (Gen 2:24); and

WHEREAS, “For You formed my inward parts; You wove me in my mother’s womb” (Ps 139:13); and

WHEREAS, “Jesus answered, ‘My kingdom is not of this world. If My kingdom were of this world, then My servants would be fighting so that I would not be handed over to the Jews; but as it is, My kingdom is not of this realm’” (John 18:36); and

WHEREAS, “As a result, we are no longer to be children, tossed here and there by waves and carried about by every wind of doctrine, by the trickery of men, by craftiness in deceitful scheming” (Eph 4:14); and

WHEREAS, “Beloved, while I was making every effort to write you about our common salvation, I felt the necessity to write to you appealing that you contend earnestly for the faith which was once for all handed down to the saints” (Jude 3); now, therefore, be it

RESOLVED, that we, the messengers to the Southern Baptists of Texas Convention, meeting in Flint, Texas, November 8-9, 2021, call on all Christians, especially Southern Baptists, to believe that the Bible alone is God’s written and revealed Word; and

RESOLVED, that we, the messengers to the Southern Baptists of Texas Convention, call on all Christians, especially Southern Baptists, to believe in the inspiration, infallibility, inerrancy, perspicuity, sufficiency, authority, and necessity of Scripture as defined by the Chicago Statement on Biblical Inerrancy, including the hermeneutic principles therein and taking into consideration the literary forms and devices of the text; and

RESOLVED, that we, the messengers to the Southern Baptists of Texas Convention, reject any attempt to deny the actual historicity, in space and time, of the plain reading of the Genesis accounts, including referring to those accounts as myth or mytho-history and/or the special creation by God, from nothing, of the entire universe, including the special creation of Adam and Eve; and

RESOLVED, that we, the messengers to the Southern Baptists of Texas Convention, reject any attempt to deny the full and complete deity and humanity of Jesus Christ; and

RESOLVED, that we, the messengers to the Southern Baptists of Texas Convention, reject any attempt to remove the responsibility or eternal damnation from persons who have not heard, or have heard and rejected, the gospel message of Jesus Christ; and

RESOLVED, that we, the messengers to the Southern Baptists of Texas Convention, reject any attempt to deny that Scripture interprets Scripture; and

RESOLVED, that we, the messengers to the Southern Baptists of Texas Convention, reject any attempt to deny the inspiration, infallibility, inerrancy, perspicuity, sufficiency, authority, or necessity of Scripture as defined by the Chicago Statement on Biblical Inerrancy; and

RESOLVED, that we, the messengers to the Southern Baptists of Texas Convention, reject any attempt to deny Scripture’s sufficiency to defend itself; and

RESOLVED, that we, the messengers to the Southern Baptists of Texas Convention, reject any attempt to deny marriage is between one biological male and one biological female; and

RESOLVED, that we, the messengers to the Southern Baptists of Texas Convention, reject any attempt to deny life's beginning at conception; and

RESOLVED, that we, the messengers to the Southern Baptists of Texas Convention, reject any attempt to fuse national identity with Christianity; and

RESOLVED, that we, the messengers to the Southern Baptists of Texas Convention, call on all Christians, especially Southern Baptists, to believe and practice that the totality of the Christian life, corporately and individually, in the family, in the church, and in the broader society, must be uniquely based and focused upon, and have as its goal the proclamation of, the Word of God.



FINANCIAL DATA

2020 Statements
2022 Approved Budget
Financial Highlights

2020 STATEMENTS

Statement of Financial Position

December 31, 2020

ASSETS

Cash and cash equivalents	\$	6,602,238
Accounts receivable		26,314
Prepaid expenses		326,921
Investments		13,232,763
Deferred compensation plan investments		558,979
Property and equipment, net of accumulated depreciation		<u>3,790,362</u>
Total Assets	\$	<u><u>24,537,577</u></u>

LIABILITIES AND NET ASSETS

Liabilities		
Accounts payable	\$	261,273
Outside ministry support payables		3,405,318
Accrued expenses		115,225
Contract liabilities		47,615
Deferred compensation plan liability		558,979
Postretirement benefits obligation		<u>480,085</u>
Total liabilities		<u>4,868,495</u>
Net Assets		
Without donor restrictions (see Notes 3 and 10)		16,228,665
With donor restrictions (see Notes 3 and 12)		<u>3,440,417</u>
Total net assets		<u>19,669,082</u>
Total Liabilities and Net Assets	\$	<u><u>24,537,577</u></u>

Page 4 from the 2020 audit report by PSK LLP

Statement of Activities

Year Ended December 31, 2020

	Net Assets Without Donor Restrictions	Net Assets With Donor Restrictions	Total
Support and Revenues			
Cooperative program	\$ 26,156,147	\$ -	\$ 26,156,147
Support from national organizations	317,332	36,980	354,312
Support from churches	223,508	-	223,508
Donor designated support	-	126,863	126,863
State missions	-	1,234,848	1,234,848
Investment earnings	261,253	-	261,253
Event registrations	165,151	-	165,151
Paycheck Protection Program grant	867,497	-	867,497
Other income	66,138	10,368	76,506
Net assets released from restrictions	<u>1,171,309</u>	<u>(1,171,309)</u>	<u>-</u>
Total support and revenues	<u>29,228,335</u>	<u>237,750</u>	<u>29,466,085</u>
Expenses			
Program expenses			
Church ministries	1,385,568	-	1,385,568
Communications	899,945	-	899,945
Convention strategies	1,115,914	-	1,115,914
Cooperative program	14,385,881	-	14,385,881
Evangelism	2,551,080	-	2,551,080
Ministry relationships	855,768	-	855,768
Missions	2,391,309	-	2,391,309
Outside ministers' benefits	569,055	-	569,055
Pastor/church relations	<u>1,000,439</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>1,000,439</u>
Total program expenses	<u>25,154,959</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>25,154,959</u>
Supporting Services			
Financial services	616,244	-	616,244
Fundraising	68,077	-	68,077
Operational	<u>606,171</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>606,171</u>
Total supporting services	<u>1,290,492</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>1,290,492</u>
Total expenses	<u>26,445,451</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>26,445,451</u>
Change in net assets	2,782,884	237,750	3,020,634
Net assets at beginning of year	<u>13,445,781</u>	<u>3,202,667</u>	<u>16,648,448</u>
Net assets at end of year	<u>\$ 16,228,665</u>	<u>\$ 3,440,417</u>	<u>\$ 19,669,082</u>

2022 APPROVED BUDGET

MISSIONAL MINISTRIES

Missional Ministries is a connection of two heart ministries, missions and evangelism. We assist Texas associations, churches, and ministries to effectively enlarge the Great Commission. This ministry area will help churches plant new churches and mobilize for missions in Texas and beyond by focusing on leadership assessment, training and discipleship. We will also encourage and train pastors and churches to equip believers of all ages to do the work of evangelism and will train and mobilize volunteers in disaster relief and compassion ministry efforts.

*Church Planting	\$ 700,000
Missions Mobilization	25,000
Empower Evangelism Conference	275,000
Language Evangelism Ministry	53,000
Student Ministry	57,000
Student Camp	275,000
Student Evangelism	98,000
Collegiate Ministry	50,000
Disaster Relief	75,000
Chaplaincy Ministry	6,000
Compassion Ministry	15,000
State Missions Promotion	30,000
Printing/Postage/Promotion	22,000
General Ministry	7,000
Personnel Salary & Housing	1,278,452
Travel & Meals	116,000
Convention & Conference	17,000
Personnel Health Insurance	282,762
Personnel Retirement	94,065
Personnel Payroll Taxes	26,012
Office Occupation/Related Expenses	88,500
Phone/Internet	18,600
Office Supplies	10,500
Furniture & Equipment	12,000
Equipment Upgrade & Maintenance	12,900
Computer Network Administration	28,500
Technology Maintenance & Development	36,000
Commercial Insurance	19,500
Board Meetings	25,500
Committee Meetings	7,500
Annual Meeting	63,000
Operations & Contingency	45,000
Total	\$ 3,869,791

*Includes church plants and church planting initiatives including strategists, initiatives and partnerships.

CHURCH HEALTH and LEADERSHIP

The Church Health and Leadership Team works to strengthen SBTC churches and church leadership in all areas of ministry. SBTC staff and valued experts in their field engage and equip church staff and lay leaders directly through personal relationships, training seminars, workshops, clinics, conferences, webinars, networking, resourcing, retreats, consultations and more. We provide training for search committees and assistance with pulpit supply and other interim needs, including help finding interim pastors. We are available to assist churches when conflict mediation or counseling referrals are needed. We provide church grant assistance and emergency relief whenever possible. We walk churches through a systematic approach for church revitalization. We exist to strengthen the churches and their leaders as they work toward Great Commission advance in the Lone Star State.

Worship/Music Education	\$ 40,000
Children's Ministries	95,000
Adult Ministry	43,000
Senior Adult Ministry	15,000
Women's Ministry	60,000
Special Needs Ministry	30,000
Discipleship	95,000
SBTC En Español	150,000
Administration Ministries	43,000
Facilities Ministry	25,000
Church Grant Assistance	25,000
Minister Emergency Grants	7,500
Pastoral Leadership	81,500
Church Revitalization	240,000
Church Interim Resources	32,500
Counsel/Conflict Resolution	7,500
Resources/Equipment	4,000
Printing/Postage/Promotion	37,000
General Ministry	7,000
Consultants/Specialists	37,500
Personnel Salary & Housing	1,221,427
Travel & Meals	152,000
Convention & Conference	26,000
Personnel Health Insurance	324,988
Personnel Retirement	101,945
Personell Payroll Taxes	24,735
Office Occupation/Related Expenses	88,500
Phone/Internet	18,600
Office Supplies	10,500
Furniture & Equipment	12,000
Equipment Upgrade & Maintenance	12,900
Computer Network Administration	28,500
Technology Maintenance & Development	36,000
Commercial Insurance	19,500
Board Meetings	25,500
Committee Meetings	7,500
Annual Meeting	63,000
Operations & Contingency	45,000
Total	\$ 3,294,095

DIGITAL MINISTRIES and COMMUNICATIONS

Digital Ministries and Communications supports all aspects of our convention's ministry by sharing the good news of successful ministries and the challenges faced in other places to draw those who have needs together with those who have solutions. Our ministry can also encourage affiliated churches as they partner together in the Great Commission. As Texas Southern Baptists see the needs and successes in our worldwide mission, we will be able to participate and pray in a more strategic way. We employ a variety of information technology—print, web, and social media—to provide timely information aimed at unifying our convention around the mission we've all joined. We remain committed to telling the good story in as many ways as possible, equipping our churches with audio/visual tech support and supporting our churches with online training and resources.

TEXAN Publications	\$ 365,000
Estimated Publication Ad Fees	(35,000)
Online Training	15,500
Technology Ministry	12,000
General Promotion	33,000
Research & Development	35,000
Video Production Supplies	2,500
Annual Printing & Distribution	5,000
Printing/Postage/Promotion	3,000
Resource Materials	2,800
General Ministry	5,000
Consultants/Specialists	113,000
Personnel Salary & Housing	704,936
Travel & Meals	50,000
Convention & Conference	7,000
Personnel Health Insurance	146,150
Personnel Retirement	59,934
Personnel Payroll Taxes	35,733
Office Occupation/Related Expenses	39,333
Phone/Internet	8,267
Office Supplies	4,667
Furniture & Equipment	5,333
Equipment Upgrade & Maintenance	5,733
Computer Network Administration	12,667
Technology Maintenance & Development	15,996
Commercial Insurance	8,667
Board Meetings	11,333
Committee Meetings	3,333
Annual Meeting	28,000
Operations & Contingency	20,000
Total	\$ 1,723,882

COOPERATIVE MINISTRIES

The Cooperative Ministries department works with compatible, already existing institutions to provide strengthening resources to our convention's affiliated churches. Our relationship with educational institutions addresses the need for leadership training and preparation for church leaders. Some of our related institutions employ experts in discipleship, missions, preaching, ethics, and a wide variety of useful ministry knowledge. Our convention has from the start committed to using expertise already available in our state to meet the needs of the churches. Every major ministry of our convention is magnified by the relationships we have built with sister ministries. Focus is being given to Cooperative Program promotion, associations, prayer ministry, young pastors, African-American and Asian leadership and development.

Criswell College	\$	323,675
Jacksonville College		117,000
Scholarships		30,000
Human Care & Family Ministry		5,000
Asian Ministry		85,000
African-American Ministry		30,000
Young Pastors Network		56,500
Ministry to Associations		35,000
TX Ethics and Religious Liberty Committee		15,000
Prayer Ministry		40,000
Cooperative Program Promotion		80,000
Informational Meetings		7,500
Printing/Postage/Promotion		15,000
General Ministry		5,000
Consultants/Specialists		84,000
Personnel Salary & Housing		412,619
Travel & Meals		55,500
Convention & Conference		10,500
Personnel Health Insurance		59,700
Personnel Retirement		27,734
Personnel Payroll Taxes		11,381
Office Occupation/Related Expenses		39,333
Phone/Internet		8,267
Office Supplies		4,667
Furniture & Equipment		5,333
Equipment Upgrade & Maintenance		5,733
Computer Network Administration		12,667
Technology Maintenance & Development		15,996
Commercial Insurance		8,667
Board Meetings		11,333
Committee Meetings		3,333
Annual Meeting		28,000
Operations & Contingency		20,000
 Total	 \$	 1,670,138

BUSINESS and OPERATIONS

Business and Operations facilitates the internal accounting and auditing functions, facilities management, general operations and human resource management of all the ministries of the SBTC and assists the churches in accomplishing their business functions through tax seminars, stewardship and business administration consultations.

Audit & Outside Services	\$	69,000
Legal Expense		30,000
Finance Management/Stewardship		30,000
Staff Meetings and Training		24,000
Staff Planning Retreat		35,000
Benefit Plan Services		4,500
Payroll Services		12,000
SBTC Staff Scholarship		2,000
Convention Vehicle Expense		25,000
Printing/Postage /Promotion		40,000
General Ministry		5,000
Personnel Salary & Housing		615,797
Personnel Salary Supplement		25,000
Travel & Meals		4,000
Convention & Conference		3,000
Personnel Health Insurance		114,500
Personnel Disability Insurance		16,500
Personnel Retirement		64,316
Personnel Payroll Taxes		44,147
Office Occupation/Related Expenses		39,334
Phone/Internet		8,266
Office Supplies		4,666
Furniture & Equipment		5,334
Equipment Upgrade & Maintenance		5,734
Computer Network Administration		12,666
Technology Maintenance & Development		16,008
Commercial Insurance		8,666
Board Meetings		11,334
Committee Meetings		3,334
Annual Meeting		28,000
Operations & Contingency		20,000
 Total	 \$	 1,327,102

Personnel and consulting/specialists related costs may be used interchangeably across the budget as duties or positions change. Personnel salary, housing and benefits represents 21% of the total budget.

2022 BUDGET SUMMARY

	Budget Per Ministry Area	% Total Budget
IN STATE BUDGET SUMMARY		
Minister's Outside Retirement	\$ 100,000	0.82%
Protection Benefit	185,000	1.52%
Total IN STATE SPECIAL ALLOCATION	285,000	2.34%
Missional Ministries	3,869,791	31.80%
Church Health & Leadership	3,294,095	27.07%
Digital Ministries & Communications	1,723,882	14.17%
Cooperative Ministries	1,670,138	13.72%
Business & Operations	1,327,102	10.90%
TOTAL IN STATE BUDGET	\$ 12,170,008	100.00%

TOTAL BUDGET

SBC CP Budget (55%)	\$ 14,385,565
SBTC CP Budget (45%)	11,770,008
TOTAL CP BUDGET	26,155,573
Ministry Grants	400,000
TOTAL BUDGET	\$ 26,555,573

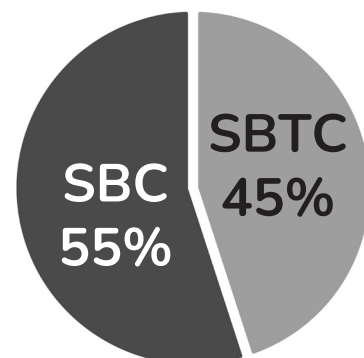
The ministry of the Southern Baptists of Texas Convention is an extension of the ministries of affiliated churches in the state. We thank you for your partnership and we pledge our continued commitment to Kingdom work through the Cooperative Program.

BUDGET HISTORY

Year	Total Budget	Increase Over Prior Year	Percentage Increase
2016	\$ 27,743,629	255,570	0.93%
2017	28,159,810	416,181	1.50%
2018	28,880,178	720,368	2.56%
2019	28,881,116	938	0%
2020	28,881,104	(12)	0%
2021	26,159,798	(2,721,306)	(9.42%)
2022	\$ 26,555,573	\$ 395,775	1.51%

2022 COOPERATIVE PROGRAM PERCENTAGES

The budget continues to support ministries worldwide by forwarding an unprecedented 55% of all Cooperative Program funds to the Southern Baptist Convention in 2022.



FINANCIAL HIGHLIGHTS

The churches affiliated with the Southern Baptists of Texas Convention continue to reach Texas and impact the world. This ministry is made possible because of the faithful giving of affiliated churches. Below are giving highlights for 2021.

- Cooperative Program receipts* of over \$27 million were \$1,423,774 (5.5%) above budget and \$1,127,425 (4.3%) more than last year.
- 55% of all CP gifts continue to be forwarded to the Southern Baptist Convention for ministry in North America and around the world, while 45% remain in Texas for the ministries of the SBTC.
- Total Receipts for the 2021 year, including pass through and special offerings, exceeded 43 million.
- The SBTC Executive Board authorized reserve funding of up to \$4 million including:
 - o \$100,000 - Winter storm response
 - o \$500,000 - SBC Executive Committee
 - o \$300,000 - Jacksonville College campus renovation and improvement grant
 - o \$100,000 - Montana Southern Baptist Convention Yellowstone Christian College grant
 - o \$1,000,000 - Convention ministry grant and endowment
 - o \$500,000 – SBTC building/facilities reserve
 - o \$300,000 – Forward Together Initiative
 - o \$100,000 – SBC Executive Committee prayer initiative
 - o \$100,000 – Pastors Israel trip
 - o \$100,000 – Mission trip grants
 - o \$80,000 – Texas Baptist Home for Children

Special offering receipts for the 2021 calendar year were:

Lottie Moon Offering	Annie Armstrong Offering	Reach Texas State Missions Offering
\$8,812,458 ^ 8.28%	\$2,902,492 ^ 18.54%	\$1,604,111 ^ 29.93%

*Only funds given through the SBTC's adopted budget are considered Cooperative Program funds. CP receipts are allocated according to the budget as approved by the messengers during the Annual Meeting.



ALPHABETICAL INDEX OF CHURCHES

ALPHABETICAL INDEX OF CHURCHES

Accurate as of 04/01/2022

Church	Address	City	Zip	Phone	Pastor's Name (F/L)	Affiliation	Association
"I AM" Bible Fellowship, El Paso	1737 Ruddy Quail Ln	El Paso	79936	(915) 538-9024	Daniel Romero	Unique	
17th Street Church, Houston		Houston	77008	(972) 986-7558	Justin NeSmith	Unique	
4 C Fellowship, Plano	3115 W Parker Rd Ste 250	Plano	75023	(469) 360-7651	Albert Seung	Unique	North Texas
8th Day Baptist Church, Garland	3321 S Broadway Blvd	Garland	75043	(214) 289-2412	Mark McCleary	Unique	
Abbott Baptist Church	PO Box 38	Abbott	76621	(254) 582-2376	Cliff Troyer	Unique	Hill
Abundant Faith Baptist Church, Humble	8906 Humble Westfield Rd	Humble	77338	(346) 345-2198	Michael Sheets	Unique	
Abundant Grace Baptist Church, Dallas	1143 Carbona Dr	Dallas	75217	(972) 803-3350	Terrance Perkins	Dual (BGCT)	
Abundant LIFE Community Baptist Church, Pflugerville	1006 Old Austin Hutto Rd	Pflugerville	78691	(512) 251-4673	DeChard Freeman	Unique	Austin
Abundant Life Community Church, Crowley	6301 Granbury Rd	Fort Worth	76133	(817) 297-0300	Larry Atkins	Unique	
Acts Fellowship Church, Austin	600 Stansted Manor Dr	Pflugerville	78660	(512) 970-2757	Charles Lee	Unique	Austin
Adat Shalom Messianic Congregation, Dallas	1530 Eastview Dr	Garland	75040	(972) 271-4976	Robin David Rose	Dual (BGCT)	Dallas
Agape Church of Dallas, Allen	8209 Loma Alta Trl	McKinney	75070	(817) 896-0815	Heeyoung Oh	Unique	
Agape Fellowship Church, Brenham				(979) 836-0972	Dan Davis	Unique	Independence
Agape Zomi Mission Church, Houston	7413 Chandler Dr	Fort Worth	76131	(713) 480-1729	Kai Sian Mang	Unique	Union
Agua De Vida Baptist Church, El Paso	5301 Hondo Pass Dr	El Paso	79924	(915) 479-8379	Juan M Vazquez	Unique	
Agua Dulce Baptist Church	PO Box 296	Agua Dulce	78330	(361) 998-2561	John Fieck	Unique	Coastal Bend
Airline Manor Baptist Church, Houston	610 E Parker Rd	Houston	77076	(713) 695-1427	W Riley Hamilton	Unique	Union
Alamance Baptist Church, Atlanta	PO Box 375	Atlanta	75551	(903) 826-8055	Wayne Shew	Pending	Enon
Alamo Heights Baptist Church, Midland	1305 N Midland Dr	Midland	79703	(432) 697-3101	Robert Murphy	Unique	Basin
Alamo Ranch Community Church, San Antonio				(210) 473-8686	Jim McCracken	Unique	
Alas De Aguila Baptist Church, Fort Worth	820 Wilow Ct	Saginaw	76179	(985) 500-9127	Jose Ramon Rodriguez	Unique	Tarrant
Alief Baptist Church, Houston	906 Ave A	Katy	77493	(281) 391-6894	Donald Burgs Jr	Unique	
Aliento Divino, Austin	1000 Payton Gin Rd Ste M	Austin	78758	(512) 586-3443	Pedro Cabello	Unique	
Alive Fellowship Church, El Paso	5505 Will Ruth Ave	El Paso	79924	(915) 539-1781	Wendell Powers	Unique	
All Nations Fellowship of Dallas	2300 W Pioneer Dr	Irving	75061	(817) 879-6740	Sang Soo Hyun	Unique	Denton
All Nations Winners Church, San Antonio	9962 Balboa Island	San Antonio	78245	(210) 815-8985	Amoni Ndayisaba	Unique	
All Welcome Christian Church, Houston	5026 Langley Rd Bldg B	Houston	77016	(281) 787-3968	Derrick Spearman	Unique	Union
Allaso Ranch Church, Hawkins	2450 N Hwy 121	Grapevine	76051	(903) 769-7300	Ed Young Jr	Unique	
Allendale Baptist Church, Conroe	14535 Allendale Ln	Conroe	77302	(936) 231-1122	Rudy Owens	Unique	Tryon-Evergreen
Allendale Baptist Church, Wichita Falls	4650 Allendale Rd	Wichita Falls	76310	(940) 692-8152	Warren Dean Hall	Unique	Wichita-Archer-Clay
Alliance Baptist Church, Fort Worth	8400 Park Vista Blvd	Fort Worth	76137	(817) 427-4375	Terry Kizer	Dual (Other)	
Alliance Community Fellowship, Fort Worth	2185 Golden Heights Rd	Fort Worth	76177	(817) 439-0678	T Nathan Tucker	Dual (BGCT)	Tarrant
Allison Baptist Church, Decatur	PO Box 51	Decatur	76234	(940) 627-3385	Robert Lopez	Unique	Harvest
All-Nations Fellowship, Garland	5146 S Country Club Rd	Garland	75043	(972) 303-6511	Robert Canady III	Dual (BGCT)	Dallas
Altoga Baptist Church, McKinney	6594 FM 1827	McKinney	75071	(972) 542-2727	Sam Tullock	Unique	CBA
Amarillo Deaf Church	3817 Holiday Dr	Amarillo	79109	(806) 359-3244	Darrell Bonjour	Unique	Amarillo Area
Ambassadors for Christ Missionary Baptist Church, Jacksonville	829 Palestine St	Jacksonville	75766	(903) 284-1306	Dwight Rivers	Dual (Other)	Dogwood Trails
Ambrose Baptist Church, Bells	2218 CR 1215	Savoy	75479	(903) 429-6935	Lance Smith	Unique	Grayson
Amelia Baptist Church, Beaumont	8055 Brighton St	Beaumont	77707	(409) 866-4168	Robert Ridgeway	Dual (BGCT)	Golden Triangle
American Myanmar Mission Church, Fort Worth	4516 Cathedral Dr Ste 1702	Fort Worth	76119	(817) 779-2910	Samuel Lung	Unique	
Anchor of Hope, Belton	5700 FM 439	Belton	76513		Warren Rainwater	Unique	Southern of Central Texas
Anderson Mill Baptist Church, Austin	10633 Lake Creek Pkwy	Austin	78750	(512) 258-5843	Rod Minor	Unique	Austin
Andice Baptist Church, Florence	6570 FM 970	Florence	76527	(254) 793-2557	Derrick Norris	Dual (BGCT)	Church Solutions
Annaville Baptist Church, Corpus Christi	4025 Violet Rd	Corpus Christi	78410	(361) 241-9557	Robert Simmons	Unique	Corpus Christi
Anointed Gospel Tabernacle, Gun Barrel City	519 Gun Barrel Ln	Gun Barrel City	75156		Tommy Robertson Sr	Unique	Dogwood Trails
Anthony Drive Baptist Church, Ennis	PO Box 9	Ennis	75119	(972) 875-3632	Matthew Walker	Dual (Other)	
Antioch Baptist Church, Atlanta	5820 FM 2791	Atlanta	75551	(903) 796-2789	Dwayne Lemmon	Dual (BGCT)	Enon
Antioch Baptist Church, Aubrey	7478 FM 2931	Aubrey	76227	(940) 365-3521	Jason Hicks	Unique	Denton
Antioch Baptist Church, Lovelady	4416 FM Rd 230	Lovelady	75851	(936) 636-7279	Jonathan Davidson	Unique	Neches River
Antioch Baptist Church, Mexia	610 N Denton St	Mexia	76667		Garry Gant	Unique	Bi-Stone
Antioch Baptist Church, Palestine	907 E Murchison St	Palestine	75801	(903) 723-7261	Roy Duncan	Dual (BGCT)	Dogwood Trails
Antioch Community Baptist Church, Houston	200 Alameda Genoa Rd	Houston	77047	(713) 434-7729	Ray Washington	Unique	South Texas
Antioch Fellowship Missionary Baptist Church, Dallas	7550 S Hampton Rd	Dallas	75232	(972) 228-2420	Karry Wesley	Dual (BGCT)	
Antioch Full Gospel Church of Dallas, Dallas				(972) 695-6252	Hyun Ahn	Unique	
Antioch Missionary Baptist Church, Wills Point	1018 W Park Dr	Wills Point	75169	(903) 873-8618	Donald Smith	Dual (Other)	Dogwood Trails
Apple Springs Baptist Church	PO Box 22	Apple Springs	75926	(936) 831-3114	Michael Due	Unique	Neches River
Aquila First Baptist Church	PO Box 39	Aquila	76622	(254) 694-5697	Jesse Motley	Unique	Hill
Arabic Baptist Church of San Antonio	3002 Village Pkwy	San Antonio	78251	(210) 237-6144	Ra'ld Al Safadi	Unique	San Antonio
*Arabic Community Church, Dallas	9150 Church Rd	Dallas	75231	(469) 610-1464	Pierre Bitar	Unique	Denton
*Arabic Community Church, Dallas	9150 Church Rd	Dallas	75231	(469) 610-1464	Pierre Bitar	Unique	Dallas
Arami Church, Fort Worth	5229 Hunter Ridge Rd Unit 817	Fort Worth	76132	(817) 443-2570	Alireza Rami	Unique	
Arcadia First Baptist Church, Santa Fe	PO Box 128	Santa Fe	77517	(409) 925-2825	Joshua McDonald	Dual (BGCT)	Galveston
Ardis Heights Baptist Church, Greenville	2423 FM Rd 118	Greenville	75401	(903) 454-2070	Brian Garmon	Dual (BGCT)	Hunt
Arlam Baptist Church, Garrison	25776 FM Rd 95 S	Garrison	75946	(936) 254-3442	Darrell Pollard	Dual (BGCT)	Shelby-Doches
Arlington Arabic Baptist Church	2017 Cliffside Dr	Arlington	76018	(817) 468-0838	Tharwat Said	Unique	Tarrant

Church	Address	City	Zip	Phone	Pastor's Name (F/L)	Affiliation	Association
Arlington Chinese Bible Church, Pantego	2426 Superior Dr	Pantego	76013	(817) 461-8427	Elijah Shira	Unique	Tarrant
Arlington Chinese Church	805 Oakwood Ln	Arlington	76012	(817) 277-7556	Edward Leung	Unique	
Arp Emmanuel Baptist Church	PO Box 87	Arp	75750	(903) 859-4951	Ron Klingsick	Dual (BGCT)	Smith
Ash Baptist Church, Athens	PO Box 509	Athens	75751	(903) 677-5644	Ryan Smith	Dual (BGCT)	Dogwood Trails
Asian American Baptist Church, Richardson	801 W Campbell Rd	Richardson	75080	(972) 994-9558	Benjamin Wong	Dual (BGCT)	Dallas
Asian Indian Community Church, Arlington	7815 Quiet Waters Dr	Arlington	76016	(469) 767-6126	Samuel Madavaraj	Unique	Tarrant
Asian Mission Christian Fellowship, San Antonio	550 E Ashley	San Antonio	78221	(210) 560-7813	Sisavath Ketsatha	Unique	Bluebonnet
Atoy Baptist Church, Rusk	206 CR 1210	Rusk	75785	(903) 721-4641	Mike Bradford	Unique	Dogwood Trails
Audubon Park Baptist Church, Garland	PO Box 495277	Garland	75049	(972) 681-8103	Marshall Johnson	Unique	North Texas
Aurora Baptist Church	201 Derting Rd	Aurora	76078	(817) 636-2540	Jimmy Withers	Dual (Other)	
Austin Ethiopian Gospel Believers Church, Austin	10500 Jollyville Rd	Austin	78759	(512) 919-6045	Samsung Guangal	Unique	
Austin Hope Church	3505 W Ave	Austin	78705	(512) 965-6965	Jack Allen	Unique	Austin
Austin Life Church, Austin	PO Box 66339	Austin	78766		Cory Johnson	Unique	
Austin Street Baptist Church, Yoakum	1308 E Gonzales St	Yoakum	77995	(361) 293-7300	Elvis Whaley	Dual (BGCT)	Guadalupe
Austin Woori Baptist Church	10633 Lake Creek Pkwy	Austin	78750	(512) 228-4721	Hyung Joong Kim	Unique	Austin
Austin517	1007 W Dittmar Rd	Austin	78745	(512) 441-7950	Randy Tenery	Dual (BGCT)	Austin
Austonio Baptist Church, Crockett	14009 Sh 21 W	Crockett	75835	(936) 222-5250	Paul Knight	Unique	Neches River
Authentic Life Fellowship, Greenville	1914 E Joe Ramsey Blvd	Greenville	75401		Jimmy Vaughn	Unique	Hunt
Autumn Creek Baptist Church, Houston	6735 Barker Cypress Rd	Houston	77084	(281) 859-9060	Dale Inman	Dual (BGCT)	
Avenue D Baptist Church, Snyder	324 30th St	Snyder	79549	(325) 573-6878	Dalton Mathis	Unique	Rolling Plains
Avondale Baptist Church, Sweetwater	PO Box 388	Sweetwater	79556	(325) 235-5835	Richard Acuna	Unique	Rolling Plains
Axtell Baptist Church	PO Box 301	Axtell	76624	(254) 863-5377		Unique	Waco Regional
Back Roads Church, Hamilton	1302 E Boynton St	Hamilton	76531	(254) 434-9314	Matthew Johnson	Unique	
Bailey Bible Baptist Church	PO Box 247	Bailey	75413	(903) 413-7833	Joe Hunt	Unique	Fannin
Baker Baptist Church, Weatherford	1912 Baker Cutoff Rd	Weatherford	76087			Unique	Parker
Baker Road Baptist Church, Baytown	900 W Baker Rd	Baytown	77521	(281) 427-0506	Marvin Rose	Unique	San Jacinto
Bald Hill Baptist Church, Lufkin	128 Leon Tillman Rd	Lufkin	75902	(936) 824-3180	Roger Fancher	Unique	Unity
Balsora Baptist Church, Bridgeport	108 CR 3623	Bridgeport	76426	(940) 748-2527	Sonny Smith	Unique	Harvest
Bannockburn Baptist Church, Austin	7100 Brodie Ln	Austin	78745	(512) 892-2703	Ky Faciane	Unique	Austin
Baptist Church Casa de Dios, Houston	16305 Westheimer Rd Ste 111	Houston	77082	(281) 920-3087	Roberto Pezet	Unique	
Baptist Temple Church, Big Spring	PO Box 3533	Big Spring	79721	(432) 267-8287	Richard Wilson	Unique	Crossroads
Baptist Temple Church, Edna	1001 N Wells St	Edna	77957	(361) 782-2990	Ryan Nelson	Unique	Guadalupe
Baptist Temple, Baytown	6000 Sjolander Rd	Baytown	77521	(281) 407-4065	Jim Looney	Dual (BGCT)	San Jacinto
Baptist Temple, McAllen	2001 Trenton Rd	McAllen	78504	(956) 686-5296	Chris DuPree	Dual (BGCT)	Rio Grande Valley
Barksdale Baptist Church, Barksdale	PO Box 217	Barksdale	78828	(830) 234-3646	Scott Pomeroy	Unique	Del Rio-Uvalde
Baxter Baptist Church, Athens	PO Box 2519	Athens	75751	(903) 677-5919		Unique	Dogwood Trails
Bay Area Church, League City	4800 W Main St	League City	77573	(281) 332-2133	Brian Haynes	Unique	Galveston
Bayou City Fellowship, Houston	9597 Jones Rd Ste 351	Houston	77065	(281) 817-6195		Unique	Union
Bayshore Baptist Church, La Porte	11315 Spencer Hwy	Laporte	77571	(281) 471-0332	Ben Rosenburger	Unique	San Jacinto
Beacon Baptist Church, Amarillo	417 S Mcmasters St	Amarillo	79106	(806) 376-8425	Curtis Redmond	Unique	Amarillo Area
Beacon Ridge Baptist Church, Austin	8300 S 1st St	Austin	78748		Kevin Schouweiler	Unique	Austin
Beall Chapel Baptist Church, Jacksonville	1861 S Jackson St	Jacksonville	75766	(903) 586-8415	Robert Simpson	Unique	Dogwood Trails
Bear Creek Baptist Church, Cleveland	10001 FM Rd 1725	Cleveland	77328	(281) 592-4202	Donald Stephens	Unique	Tryon-Evergreen
Bear Creek Baptist Church, Glenn Heights	1810 S Hampton Rd	Glenn Heights	75154	(972) 230-3136	Nick Harris	Unique	Dallas
Bear Creek Baptist Church, Katy	5901 N Fry Rd	Katy	77449	(281) 859-9900	David Welch	Dual (BGCT)	Union
Beaumont Place Baptist Church, Houston	13101 Ivydale Dr	Houston	77049	(281) 458-0458	Garry Parrott	Unique	Union
Bedias Baptist Church	PO Box 176	Bedias	77831	(936) 395-2311	Nathan Hoke	Unique	Brazos Valley
Beech Grove Baptist Church, Beaumont	1398 Lamar St	Beaumont	77701	(409) 291-9756	Curtis Thomas	Unique	New Beginnings
Belen Baptist Church, Dilley	PO Box 525	Dilley	78017	(830) 965-4030	Sonny Osio	Unique	Frio River
Believe Church, Corpus Christi	PO Box 61177	Corpus Christi	78466	(361) 334-9723	Neil Winchester	Unique	
Believers Baptist Church, Emory	1133 N Texas St	Emory	75440	(903) 474-0027	Jason Rolan	Unique	Hunt
Believers Fellowship Baptist Church, Spring	21603 Rhodes Rd	Spring	77388	(281) 350-9673	Joe Arms	Unique	San Felipe
Believers Fellowship Baptist Church, Spring	21603 Rhodes Rd	Spring	77388	(281) 350-9673	Joe Arms	Unique	South Texas
Bellview Baptist Church, Midland	1710 N Big Spring	Midland	79701	(432) 682-9474	Raymond Revilla	Dual (BGCT)	Basin
Belmont Baptist Church, Odessa	1200 W 8th St	Odessa	79763	(432) 332-0248	John McLemore	Unique	
Belvue Baptist Church, Kermit	PO Box 955	Kermit	79745	(432) 586-6238	David Pettis	Dual (BGCT)	Pecos Valley
Benbrook Korean Baptist Church, Fort Worth	15910 US Hwy 377	Fort Worth	76126	(682) 553-2481	Jae Ho Lee	Unique	Tarrant
Benui Baptist Church, Montgomery	PO Drawer 250	Montgomery	77356	(936) 597-7797	John Lockwood	Dual (BGCT)	Tryon-Evergreen
Berea Baptist Church, Big Spring	1204 W 4th St	Big Spring	79720	(432) 267-8438		Dual (BGCT)	Crossroads
Berry Lane Baptist Church, Abilene	PO Box 5802	Abilene	79608	(325) 273-0210	Gene Hendrix	Unique	Abilene-Callahan
Beth Eden Baptist Church, Dallas	1125 E Red Bird Ln	Dallas	75241	(214) 374-7558	Clarence Preston	Unique	Dallas
Bethany Baptist Church, Breckenridge	PO Box 109	Breckenridge	76424	(254) 559-5083	Don Bearden	Unique	Tri-County
Bethany Baptist Church, Colmesneil	1880 CR 2570	Colmesneil	75938	(409) 382-2634	Larry Trest	Unique	New Bethel
Bethany Baptist Church, Cushing	319 CR 945	Cushing	75760	(936) 326-4131		Unique	Shelby-Doches
Bethany Baptist Church, Dallas	7300 Bruton Rd	Dallas	75217	(214) 398-8403	Benny Gonzales	Unique	Dallas

Church	Address	City	Zip	Phone	Pastor's Name (F/L)	Affiliation	Association
Bethany Baptist Church, Hearne	9250 FM 391	Hearne	77859	(979) 587-3536	Randy Aly	Unique	Robertson
Bethel Baptist Church of Deer Park	2702 E Pasadena Blvd	Deer Park	77536	(281) 479-4241	Thomas Cheevers	Unique	San Jacinto
Bethel Baptist Church of Texas, Lewisville	2008 Cametot Dr	Lewisville	75067	(214) 515-2845	Maung Khen Sang	Unique	
Bethel Baptist Church of Warren	PO Box 96	Warren	77664	(409) 547-3201	Braden Martin	Unique	New Bethel
Bethel Baptist Church of Warren	PO Box 96	Warren	77664	(409) 547-3201	Braden Martin	Unique	Southeast Texas
Bethel Baptist Church, Alvord	133 CR 2673	Alvord	76225	(940) 427-2522	Terry Brown	Dual (BGCT)	Harvest
Bethel Baptist Church, Houston	25 Tidwell Rd	Houston	77022	(713) 694-2381	Jaime Garcia	Unique	Union
Bethel Baptist Church, Nacogdoches	429 Happy Land Rd	Nacogdoches	75965	(936) 564-1602	Hal Rymet	Unique	Shelby-Doches
Bethel Baptist Church, Plainview	1700 N I 27	Plainview	79072	(806) 296-5962	Philip Hamilton	Unique	Caprock Plains
Bethel Baptist Church, Tyler	13108 State Hwy 64 E	Tyler	75707	(903) 566-2642	Gil Lain	Dual (BGCT)	Smith
Bethel Baptist Church, Whitewright	PO Box 192	Whitewright	75491	(903) 364-2823	Roland Ouellette	Unique	Grayson
Bethel Christian Church of Midland	2800 Mogford St	Midland	79705	(317) 748-2708	Awi Sang	Unique	
Bethel Heights Baptist Church, Gatesville	3915 CR 127	Gatesville	76528			Unique	Southern of Central Texas
Bethel Missionary Baptist Church of Midland	410 S Cathoun St	Midland	79701	(432) 683-9465	Billy Ashley	Dual (Other)	
Bethesda International Grace Mission, Garland					Stephen Thomas	Unique	
Bethlehem Baptist Church, Douglassville	9232 FM 995	Douglassville	75560	(903) 846-2338	Keith Tefteller	Unique	Enon
Bethlehem Baptist Church, Farmersville	16167 CR 665	Farmersville	75442	(972) 784-2300		Dual (BGCT)	North Texas
Bethsaida Y Baptist Church, Atlanta	3306 Tx Hwy 43	Atlanta	75551	(903) 796-0170	Robert Sanders	Unique	Enon
Bible Baptist Church, Cleburne		Cleburne	76033		Donald Shipman	Dual (BGCT)	
Bible Baptist Church, Robert Lee	PO Box 938	Robert Lee	76945	(325) 763-4243	John Fiore	Dual (Other)	Concho Valley
Bible Believers Baptist Church, Kennard		Kennard	75847	(936) 831-2027	Tracy Henderson	Unique	Neches River
Bible Way Family Baptist Church, Athens	404 Mlk Jr Blvd	Athens	75751	(903) 288-6541	Jerry Joe Dennis	Dual (BGCT)	Dogwood Trails
Bienestar Familiar, El Paso	4531 Montana Ave Ste C	El Paso	79903	(915) 772-7461	Jorge Orozco	Unique	El Paso
Big Bend Baptist Church, Terlingua	PO Box 529	Terlingua	79852	(432) 371-2243	Brent New	Dual (BGCT)	Big Bend
Big Sandy New Hope Baptist Church	9455 State Hwy 155 S	Big Sandy	75755	(903) 636-4711	James L Gray	Unique	Harmony-Pittsburg
Birchman Baptist Church, Fort Worth	9100 N Normandale St	Fort Worth	76116	(817) 244-6590	Bob Pearle	Unique	North Texas
Birth of Hope Baptist Church, Cottonwood Shores	621 Magnolia Ln	Cottonwood Shores	78657	(830) 693-3916		Unique	Burnet-Llano
Bisbee Baptist Church, Mansfield	3001 Gertie Barrett Rd	Mansfield	76063		Freddy Matthews	Dual (BGCT)	Tarrant
Blessed Hope Baptist Church, Kennedale	102 N New Hope Rd	Kennedale	76060	(817) 561-2234	Pete Cunniff	Unique	Tarrant
Blessed Redeemer Community Church, McAllen		Edinburg		(956) 867-5872		Unique	
Blue Ridge Baptist Church, Hamilton	151 Blue Ridge Church Rd	Hamilton	76531	(254) 386-2997	Robert Parrish	Unique	
Blu-Prant Community Church, Arlington	5618 Rumford Trl	Arlington	76017	(214) 732-8979	Ernest Yancy	Unique	
Bobtown Road Baptist Church, Garland	4206 Bobtown Rd	Garland	75043	(972) 226-4392	Paul Garcia	Unique	Dallas
Body of Faith, Stafford	6140 Hwy 6 Ste 318	Missouri City	77459	(281) 961-4045	James Darby	Unique	Union
Bolton Street Baptist Church, Amarillo	2555 S Bolton St	Amarillo	79103	(806) 373-0301	Danny Lucas	Unique	Amarillo Area
Bon Wier Baptist Church, Bon Wier	PO Box 237	Bon Wier	75928		Lance Graham	Unique	Sabine Valley
Bones Chapel Baptist Church, Whitesboro	PO Box 310	Whitesboro	76273		Derrick Roberts	Unique	Grayson
Bounds Baptist Church, Powderly	PO Box 707	Powderly	75473		Skip Perkins	Unique	Red River Valley
Bowles Baptist Church, Grand Prairie	401 NE 31st St	Grand Prairie	75050	(972) 262-6122	Nick Farley	Pending	Dallas
Boyd Baptist Church, Bonham	3707 N State Hwy 78	Bonham	75418	(903) 583-7288	Mike Allred	Unique	Fannin
Braeburn Valley Baptist Church, Houston	5300 N Braeswood Blvd Ste 4-417	Houston	77096	(713) 774-7491	Gene Smith	Unique	Union
Brashear Baptist Church, Brashear	PO Box 126	Brashear	75420	(903) 582-2334	Dustin Cowden	Dual (BGCT)	Rehoboth
Brazilian Family Church, Hutto	106 Everglades Cove	Hutto	78634	(512) 924-3575	Luiz Dunham	Unique	Austin
Brazos Fellowship, College Station	226 SW Pkwy E	College Station	77840	(979) 680-8888	Shawn Parrish	Unique	
Brazos Pointe Fellowship, Lake Jackson	679 Hwy 332 W	Lake Jackson	77566	(979) 266-9992	Greg Pickering	Dual (BGCT)	Gulf Coast
Brazos West Fellowship Church, West Columbia	212 Mossy Meadow Dr	West Columbia	77486	(979) 345-2510		Unique	Gulf Coast
Brazosport Baptist Temple, Angleton	1203 CR 205	Angleton	77515	(979) 849-3602	Robert Street	Unique	Gulf Coast
Bread of Life Baptist Church, Houston		Houston	77004	(832) 884-4632	Lawrence Manuel	Dual (Other)	New Beginnings
Bread of Life Missionary Baptist Church, Dallas	2231 56th St	Dallas	75241	(214) 371-0600	Thomas McNealy	Unique	
Brenham's Champion Fellowship, Brenham	1801 S Market St	Brenham	77833	(979) 277-9090	Tim Webb	Unique	Independence
Bridge Point Community Church, Cypress	17810 Mueschke Rd	Cypress	77433	(281) 944-5637	Justin Fordinal	Unique	
BridgeWater Church, Katy				(281) 578-0970	Michael Thompson	Dual (BGCT)	South Texas
BridgeWater Church, Katy				(281) 578-0970	Michael Thompson	Dual (BGCT)	San Felipe
Bright Star Baptist Church, Alba	PO Box 680	Alba	75410			Unique	Harmony-Pittsburg
Bright Star Baptist Church, Wills Point	PO Box 776	Canton	75103	(903) 275-1847	Fred Cooper	Pending	Kauf-Van
Brighton Park Baptist Church, Corpus Christi	3418 Airline Rd	Corpus Christi	78414	(361) 991-2910	Stanley Duke	Unique	Corpus Christi
Brightstar Church, Sulphur Springs	8757 Hwy 11	Como	75431	(903) 484-4294	Terry Bryan	Unique	
Broadview Baptist Church, Abilene	2500 S 27 St	Abilene	79605	(325) 692-2360	Wes Terry	Dual (BGCT)	Abilene-Callahan
Broadway Baptist Church, Houston	7311 Bowie St	Houston	77012	(713) 923-6621	Randy Fowler	Dual (BGCT)	Union
Bronson First Baptist Church	PO Box 447	Bronson	75930	(409) 586-3711	Welton Blackmon	Unique	Sabine Valley
Brookhaven Church, McKinney	6101 Stacy Rd	McKinney	75070	(972) 363-0200	Glenn Meredith	Dual (BGCT)	CBA
Brookhill Baptist Church, San Antonio	631 Utopia Ln	San Antonio	78223	(210) 333-4947	Aaron Louis Treanor	Unique	San Antonio
Brookside Baptist Church, Wills Point	30487 State Hwy 64	Wills Point	75169	(903) 865-1226	Trenton Munn	Unique	Kauf-Van
Brownsville Community Fellowship Church, Brownsville	555 Dr Hugh Emerson Rd	Brownsville	78526	(956) 544-4248	Kenny Lewis	Unique	
Broyles Chapel Baptist Church, Palestine	PO Box 1727	Palestine	75802	(903) 723-8330	Michael Lumpkins	Dual (BGCT)	Dogwood Trails

Church	Address	City	Zip	Phone	Pastor's Name (F/L)	Affiliation	Association
Buchanan First Baptist Church, Texarkana	3635 Buchanan Loop Rd	Texarkana	75501	(903) 794-5766	Rick Rothwell	Unique	Bowie
Buchanan West Baptist Church, Buchanan Dam	850 Lillian Dean	Buchanan Dam	78609	(512) 793-2190	Jamie Cheramie	Unique	Burnet-Llano
Bulverde Baptist Church	1331 Bulverde Rd	Bulverde	78163	(830) 980-7577	Paul Brand	Unique	Bluebonnet
Burkett Baptist Church	PO Box 315	Burkett	76828	(254) 725-7574	Audi Shepherd	Unique	Cross Timbers Southern
Burkeville Baptist Church	PO Box 10	Burkeville	75932	(409) 565-4542	Jeff Cooper	Unique	Sabine Valley
Bykota South Baptist Church, Amarillo	4022 NE 26th Ave	Amarillo	79107	(806) 383-1798	Linvell Tisdale	Dual (BGCT)	Amarillo Area
Call Junction Baptist Church, Kirbyville	23701 Hwy 96 S	Kirbyville	75956	(409) 423-4802	Jason Glenn	Unique	Sabine Valley
Calvary Baptist Church of Bastrop	PO Box 340	Bastrop	78602	(512) 303-1697	Stephen Heleman	Unique	Bluebonnet
Calvary Baptist Church of North Channel, Houston	6511 Uvalde Rd	Houston	77049	(281) 458-9861	Jene Conwell	Unique	Union
Calvary Baptist Church, Eules	PO Box 12	Eules	76039	(817) 283-0241	Eddie Adams	Dual (BGCT)	Tarrant
Calvary Baptist Church, Andrews	PO Box 443	Andrews	79714	(432) 523-3990		Unique	
*Calvary Baptist Church, Anna	PO Box 485	Anna	75409	(972) 924-3721	Byron Jackson	Unique	North Texas
*Calvary Baptist Church, Anna	PO Box 485	Anna	75409	(972) 924-3721	Byron Jackson	Unique	CBA
Calvary Baptist Church, Aransas Pass	PO Box 1045	Aransas Pass	78335	(361) 739-4149	Dee Blasingame	Dual (BGCT)	Blanco
Calvary Baptist Church, Beaumont	3550 Dowlen Rd Ste A	Beaumont	77706	(409) 898-7074	Nathan Cothen	Dual (BGCT)	Golden Triangle
Calvary Baptist Church, Bonham	913 S 5th St	Bonham	75418	(903) 583-3910	Lyn Holly	Unique	Fannin
Calvary Baptist Church, Breckenridge	937 Hwy 1032	Cisco	76437	(325) 721-0456	Dan Nelson	Unique	Cross Timbers Southern
Calvary Baptist Church, Brenham	PO Box 975	Brenham	77833	(979) 836-5537	Billy Sutherland	Unique	Independence
Calvary Baptist Church, Brownsboro	PO Box 281	Brownsboro	75756	(903) 852-2506	Ron Moore	Unique	Smith
Calvary Baptist Church, Canyon	800 8th St	Canyon	79015	(806) 655-7106	David Crump	Unique	
Calvary Baptist Church, Childress	1606 Ave I NW	Childress	79201	(940) 937-2726	Terry Williams	Unique	Bi-Fork
Calvary Baptist Church, Cleveland	816 N Blair Ave	Cleveland	77327	(281) 593-1751	Carl Williamson	Unique	Tryon-Evergreen
Calvary Baptist Church, Crockett	210 S 8th St	Crockett	75835	(936) 544-7569	Reggie Gregory	Dual (Other)	Neches River
Calvary Baptist Church, Cuero	PO Box 64	Cuero	77954	(361) 275-3736		Unique	Guadalupe
Calvary Baptist Church, Dayton	PO Box 1137	Dayton	77535	(936) 258-8919	Ken Davis	Unique	Trinity River
Calvary Baptist Church, Dumas	PO Box 633	Dumas	79029	(806) 935-5614	Mike Watson	Unique	Top O' Texas
Calvary Baptist Church, Duncanville	706 Lakeside Dr	Duncanville	75116	(214) 946-8136	Rocky Vasquez	Dual (BGCT)	Dallas
Calvary Baptist Church, Gainesville	PO Box 1379	Gainesville	76241	940-665-4082	Scott Arant	Unique	Cooke County
Calvary Baptist Church, Gladewater	PO Box 1228	Gladewater	75647	(903) 845-6297	Keith Kelley	Unique	Greater East Texas
Calvary Baptist Church, Hamilton	805 E State Hwy 22	Hamilton	76531	(254) 386-3290	Andrew Sobities	Unique	Southern of Central Texas
Calvary Baptist Church, Harlingen	1815 N 7th St	Harlingen	78550	(956) 425-1800	Ted Elmore	Unique	Rio Grande Valley
Calvary Baptist Church, Hughes Springs	PO Box 426	Hughes Springs	75656		Jonathan McCullough	Unique	Enon
Calvary Baptist Church, Huntsville	1135 US Hwy 190 E	Huntsville	77320	(936) 295-5393	Dennis Parish	Unique	South Texas
Calvary Baptist Church, Irving	913 N Nursery Rd	Irving	75060	(972) 438-1414	Aaron Shaddox	Unique	Dallas
Calvary Baptist Church, Kaufman	PO Box 397	Kaufman	75142	(972) 932-2691	Robert Webb	Dual (BGCT)	Kauf-Van
Calvary Baptist Church, Kemp	PO Box 1024	Kemp	75143	(903) 498-8165	Joshua Hebert	Dual (BGCT)	Kauf-Van
Calvary Baptist Church, Kerrville	113 Methodist Encampment Rd	Kerrville	78028	(830) 377-6727	Ken Dwight Foster	Pending	Hill Country
Calvary Baptist Church, Liberty	15 CR 129	Liberty	77575	(936) 336-3521	Rick Edwards	Unique	Trinity River
Calvary Baptist Church, Longview	4715 Tennyerville Rd	Longview	75604	(903) 297-2138	Donnie Barron	Unique	East Texas
Calvary Baptist Church, Mexia	519 S McKinney	Mexia	76667	(254) 562-2269	Shane Norcross	Unique	Bi-Stone
Calvary Baptist Church, Midlothian	PO Box 943	Midlothian	76065	(972) 775-8722	Chad McConnell	Dual (BGCT)	Ellis
Calvary Baptist Church, Mineral Wells	708 SE 5th St	Mineral Wells	76067	940-328-1128	Mark Alcorn	Pending	
Calvary Baptist Church, Nacogdoches	3732 NE Stallings Dr	Nacogdoches	75965	(936) 564-4539	Paul Sevar	Unique	Shelby-Doches
Calvary Baptist Church, Nogalus Prairie	PO Box 112	Apple Springs	75926	(936) 831-2314	James Whittlesey	Dual (BGCT)	Neches River
Calvary Baptist Church, Pampa	900 E 23rd St	Pampa	79065	(806) 665-0842	Paul Beam	Dual (BGCT)	Top O' Texas
Calvary Baptist Church, Panhandle	PO Box 991	Panhandle	79068		Jim Powell	Unique	Top O' Texas
Calvary Baptist Church, Pearland	3302 CR 89	Pearland	77584	(281) 489-7236	Nathan Warren	Dual (BGCT)	Gulf Coast
Calvary Baptist Church, Pecos	PO Box 1934	Pecos	79772	(432) 447-3739	Ron Garcia	Unique	
Calvary Baptist Church, Post	PO Box 624	Post	79356	(806) 990-2342	Jimmy Valdez	Dual (BGCT)	Lubbock Area
Calvary Baptist Church, Rosenberg	4111 Airport Ave	Rosenberg	77471	(281) 232-0372	Nate Sprinkle	Unique	San Felipe
Calvary Baptist Church, Rotan	706 E 7th St	Rotan	79546	(325) 370-2376	David Acevedo	Unique	Double Mountain
Calvary Baptist Church, Rusk	PO Box 123	Rusk	75785			Unique	Dogwood Trails
Calvary Baptist Church, San Marcos	1906 I 35 N	San Marcos	78666	(512) 353-8540	Dennis Spire	Unique	Bluebonnet
Calvary Baptist Church, Seagoville	1204 N Hwy 175	Seagoville	75159	(972) 287-1145	Bobby Pritchett	Unique	Dallas
Calvary Baptist Church, Simms	4863 US Hwy 67 W	Simms	75574	(903) 543-8158	Brant Allen	Unique	Bowie
Calvary Baptist Church, Snyder	2405 35th St	Snyder	79549	(325) 573-2191	Matt Lowry	Dual (BGCT)	Rolling Plains
Calvary Baptist Church, Stephenville	155 River N Blvd	Stephenville	76401	(254) 968-8580	Russ Bare	Dual (BGCT)	Erath
Calvary Baptist Church, Talco	PO Box 485	Talco	75487	(903) 379-3981	Kerry Adamek	Unique	Harmony-Pittsburg
Calvary Baptist Church, Texas City	517 18th Ave N	Texas City	77590	(409) 945-9313	Jack Groebner	Unique	Galveston
Calvary Baptist Church, Trinity	PO Box 788	Trinity	75862	(936) 594-3611	Randy Lowe	Unique	Neches River
Calvary Baptist Church, Tyler	6704 Old Jacksonville Hwy	Tyler	75703	(903) 939-3200	Andrew O'Kelly	Unique	Smith
Calvary Baptist Church, Wells	PO Box 360	Wells	75976	(936) 867-4391	Vergit Morgan	Unique	Dogwood Trails
Calvary Baptist Church, Wills Point	PO Box 425	Wills Point	75169	(903) 873-3800	Gene Lindsey	Unique	Kauf-Van
Calvary Baptist Church, Wolfe City	PO Box 10	Wolfe City	75496	(903) 496-2048	Larry Morris	Unique	Hunt
Calvary Baptist Church, Woodville	PO Box 484	Woodville	75979	(409) 283-2004	Edwin Findley	Unique	New Bethel

Church	Address	City	Zip	Phone	Pastor's Name (F/L)	Affiliation	Association
Calvary Hill Baptist Church, Beaumont	155 Vestal St	Beaumont	77703	(409) 893-8705	Bryan Sayrie	Dual (BGCT)	
Calvary Hill Baptist Church, Mesquite	3300 La Prada Dr	Mesquite	75150	(972) 279-1600	James O'Dell	Unique	North Texas
Calvary Hill Missionary Baptist Church, Dallas	4298 Leland College	Dallas	75241	(214) 205-4882	Archie Ross	Dual (BGCT)	
Calvary Hills Baptist Church, San Antonio	910 W Loop 1604 N	San Antonio	78251	(210) 681-2446	Jared Kress	Dual (BGCT)	San Antonio
Calvary Korean Baptist Church of Houston	2380 Eldridge Pkwy	Houston	77077	(832) 461-9400	Jichul Doo	Dual (BGCT)	Union
Calvary Korean Mission Church, Bedford	12724 Chittamwood Tr	Eules	76040	(469) 407-4411	Peter Sung Cho	Unique	
Calvary Missionary Baptist Church, Jacksonville	122 W Tena St	Jacksonville	75766	(903) 586-1081	Charles Gaskins	Unique	
Calvary Philadelphia Baptist Church, Dallas	4703 Sunnyvale St	Dallas	75216	(214) 371-3434	Joe Moore	Dual (BGCT)	
Calvary Road Baptist Church, Willis	12621 Calvary Rd	Willis	77318	(936) 856-7351	Michael Ainsworth	Unique	Tryon-Evergreen
Camp Ground Baptist Church, Alto	PO Box 798	Alto	75925	(903) 683-6605	Floyd Simpson	Unique	Dogwood Trails
Camp of the Bride Church, Dallas	1409 S Lamar St Apt 215	Dallas	75215	(208) 406-3808	Clinton Cochran	Unique	
Cana Baptist Church, Burleson	2309 E Renfro St	Burleson	76028	(817) 295-3891	Kevin Jordan	Dual (BGCT)	Southwest Metroplex
Canaan Bhutanes Church, Houston	7887 Beechnut St	Houston	77074	(832) 640-3533	Bhadra Rai	Dual (BGCT)	Union
Caney Creek Baptist Church, Kilgore	6144 Old Hwy 135 N PMB 366	Kilgore	75662	903-565-6253	Marshall Latham	Unique	East Texas
Caney Creek Baptist Church, Malakoff	5441 CR 3054	Malakoff	75148		Allen Hobgood	Unique	Dogwood Trails
Cannon Baptist Church, Van Alstyne	PO Box 1992	Van Alstyne	75495		Greg Johnson	Unique	Grayson
Canyon Korean Baptist Church, Amarillo	3801 S Western St	Amarillo	79109	(703) 798-8491	Yong Hyun Han	Unique	Amarillo Area
Caprock Church, Arlington	4401 Larry Ln	Arlington	76017	(817) 557-8558	Francis Calimbahin	Unique	Tarrant
Capstone Baptist Church, Leander	PO Box 2006	Liberty Hill	78642		Robert Tyler	Unique	
Carbon Community Baptist Church	PO Box 516	Carbon	76435		Jody Forbus	Unique	Cross Timbers Southern
Carey First Baptist Church, Childress	7394 Loop 328	Childress	79201	(940) 937-2126	Bobby Broughton	Unique	Bi-Fork
Caribbean Baptist Church, Corpus Christi	3125 Waldron Rd	Corpus Christi	78418	(361) 939-8516	Randy Spitzer	Dual (BGCT)	Corpus Christi
Carlisle Baptist Church, Price	PO Box 101	Price	75687	(903) 861-3376	Mike Ledbetter	Unique	Rusk-Panola
Carlisle Southern Baptist Church, Trinity				(936) 594-1003	Donny Lawrence	Unique	Neches River
Carter Lake Baptist Church, Bowie	4759 FM Rd 1125	Bowie	76230	(940) 872-4440	Chris Osborne	Unique	Harvest
Cashion Baptist Church, Burkburnett	PO Box 389	Burkburnett	76354	(940) 626-0531	Gary Hibbs	Unique	Wichita-Archer-Clay
Cass Baptist Church, Atlanta	1278 FM Rd 251 N	Atlanta	75551	(903) 728-5493	Jason York	Unique	Enon
Cates St Baptist Church, Bridgeport		Bridgeport	76426		Randy James	Unique	Harvest
CE King Community Church, Houston	1915 Aldates	Houston	77015		Kerry Tennis	Unique	
Cedar Bayou Baptist Church, Baytown	3116 N Alexander Dr	Baytown	77520	(281) 422-2172	Mark Broussard	Unique	San Jacinto
Cedar Creek Baptist Church, Whitney	5643 FM 933	Whitney	76692	(254) 221-0820	Ricky Gobert	Unique	Southwest Metroplex
Cedar Grove Baptist Church, Greenville	919 CR 2178	Greenville	75402		Wayne Delk	Dual (BGCT)	Hunt
Cedar Heights Baptist Church, Cedar Hill	PO Box 276	Cedar Hill	75106	(972) 291-4600	David Bradley	Unique	North Texas
Cedar Park Korean Baptist Church, Cedar Park	1580 Cypress Creek Rd	Cedar Park	78613	(817) 884-6503	Byungchul Woo	Unique	Austin
Cedar Point Baptist Church, Bluff Dale	21171 FM 205	Stephenville	76401	(254) 897-4108	Ronnie Shackelford	Unique	Cross Timbers Southern
Cedar Pointe Baptist Church, Cedar Park	100 E Whitestone Blvd Ste 148-222	Cedar Park	78613	(512) 337-9450	Benjamin Wright	Unique	
Cedar Springs Baptist Church, Ore City	PO Box 357	Ore City	75683	(903) 968-8133		Unique	Harmony-Pittsburg
Celestial Haven Baptist Church, Dallas	7230 S Hampton Rd	Dallas	75232	(972) 228-8453	James Foster III	Unique	North Texas
Center Cross Church, Longview	4010 Judson Rd	Longview	75605	(903) 663-0907	Tommy Dorgan	Unique	Greater East Texas
Center Grove Baptist Church, Linden	PO Box 1498	Linden	75563	(903) 756-7893	TJ Bolt	Unique	Enon
Center Hill Baptist Church, Linden	4677 FM 1841	Linden	75563	(903) 796-8668	Donald Sheffield	Unique	Enon
Center Point Church, North Richland Hills	7804 Mid Cities Blvd	North Richland Hills	76180	(817) 581-4900	Jay Bruner	Dual (BGCT)	Tarrant
Centerpoint Church, Mesquite	1355 E Kearney	Mesquite	75185	(972) 681-4172	Chris Lesiuk	Unique	
Central Baptist Church of Deer Park	210 W X St	Deer Park	77536	(281) 479-2662	Doug Harris	Unique	
Central Baptist Church of Manor, Manor	PO Box 373	Manor	78653	(915) 472-3869	Luis Holguin	Unique	
Central Baptist Church, Bowie	PO Box 430	Bowie	76230	(940) 872-2704	Greg Shaw	Unique	
Central Baptist Church, Cleveland	625 Plum Grove Rd	Cleveland	77327	(281) 592-3609	Tad Traylor	Unique	Tryon-Evergreen
Central Baptist Church, Crandall	PO Box 416	Crandall	75114	(972) 427-0144	Charles Wilson	Dual (BGCT)	Kauf-Van
Central Baptist Church, Crockett	102 N 7th St	Crockett	75835	(936) 544-3677		Unique	Neches River
Central Baptist Church, Evadale	PO Box 127	Evadale	77615	(409) 276-1700	Roger Hoogterp	Dual (BGCT)	Emmanuel
Central Baptist Church, Hermleigh	576 Wheat St	Hermleigh	79526	(325) 863-2305	Josh Smith	Unique	Rolling Plains
Central Baptist Church, Houston	2855 Greenhouse Rd	Houston	77084	(281) 492-2689	Larry Maddox	Unique	
Central Baptist Church, Itasca	401 E Monroe St	Itasca	76055	(254) 687-2343	Matt Dugan	Unique	Hill
Central Baptist Church, Kirbyville	801 S Margaret Ave	Kirbyville	75956	(409) 423-2555		Dual (BGCT)	Sabine Valley
Central Baptist Church, Leander	PO Box 995	Leander	78646	(512) 259-1211	Gordon Cox	Unique	
Central Baptist Church, Livingston	503 N E Ave	Livingston	77351	(936) 327-5614	Sonny Hathaway	Dual (BGCT)	Unity
Central Baptist Church, Luling	515 S Magnolia Ave	Luling	78648	(830) 875-2662	Brad Mills	Unique	Bluebonnet
Central Baptist Church, Magnolia	37135 FM Rd 1774	Magnolia	77355	(281) 356-2861	A J McGuirt	Unique	Tryon-Evergreen
Central Baptist Church, Pampa	513 E Francis	Pampa	79065	(806) 665-1631	Norman Rushing	Unique	Top O' Texas
Central Baptist Church, Port Neches	903 Ave B	Port Neches	77651	(409) 722-3559	Larry Delcambre	Unique	Golden Triangle
Central Baptist Church, Vidor	1100 Old Hwy 90E	Vidor	77662	(409) 291-2512		Unique	Golden Triangle
Central Christian Church, Robstown	201 E Ave D	Robstown	78380	(361) 257-1666	Ruben Fuentes Jr	Unique	Corpus Christi
Central Gardens Baptist Church, Nederland	114 4th Ave	Nederland	77627	(409) 722-5006	Jimmy Robbins	Dual (BGCT)	Golden Triangle
Central Gardens Baptist Church, Nederland	114 4th Ave	Nederland	77627	(409) 722-5006	Jimmy Robbins	Dual (BGCT)	Southeast Texas
Central, College Station	1991 FM 158	College Station	77845	(979) 776-9977	Phillip Bethancourt	Unique	Brazos Valley

Church	Address	City	Zip	Phone	Pastor's Name (F/L)	Affiliation	Association
Centro Cristiano Betesda, Edinburg	2219 Webster Dr	Edinburg	78542	(714) 299-0853	David Cabanas	Unique	
Centro de Avivamiento Monte de Sion, Austin	12109 Innes View	Austin	78723	(512) 507-4748	Marco Castilla	Unique	
Challis Baptist Church, Brownfield	PO Box 527	Brownfield	79316	(806) 585-6631	Dale Matlock	Unique	South Plains
Chambers Creek Baptist Church, Grandview	PO Box 1054	Grandview	76050	(817) 866-3144	Michael Lehnhardt	Unique	Southwest Metroplex
Champion Forest Baptist Church, Houston	15555 Stuebner Airline Rd	Houston	77069	(281) 440-3800	Jarrett Stephens	Unique	Union
Champions Crossing Church, Bedford	PO Box 2839	Grapevine	76099	(817) 915-5577	Frank Harber	Unique	Tarrant
Changed Life Fellowship Church, Addison					Roderick Lang	Unique	
Chaparral Hills Baptist Church, Amarillo	4000 W Cherry Ave	Amarillo	79108	(806) 383-3391	Alan Burkhalter	Unique	Amarillo Area
Chapel at the Villas, Fort Worth	5301 Collett Little Rd	Fort Worth	76119	(817) 228-1432	Scott Kelly	Unique	
Chapel Crest Baptist Church, Dallas	2629 Morrell Ave	Dallas	75203	(214) 941-7679	Ricky L Scott	Unique	
Chapel Of The Hills Baptist Church, Buchanan Dam	PO Box 966	Buchanan Dam	78609	(512) 793-2453	Steve Leftwich	Unique	Burnet-Llano
Charity Fellowship Baptist Church, Houston	PO Box 24776	Houston	77229	(832) 656-4184	Kendall R White	Unique	
Cherokee Baptist Church	PO Box 117	Cherokee	76832	(325) 622-4688	Shannon Bond	Unique	Heart of Texas
Cherry Mound Baptist Church, Denison	6336 FM 1753	Denison	75021		David Morgan	Unique	Grayson
Chester Baptist Church	PO Box 37	Chester	75936		Hails Taylor	Unique	New Bethel
Chicota Baptist Church, Arthur City	PO Box 50	Chicota	75425	(903) 732-4434	Rocky Burrow	Dual (BGCT)	Red River Valley
Chin Christian Church of Houston	7000 Bellaire Blvd	Houston	77074	(832) 888-9172	Van Lian	Dual (BGCT)	Union
Chin Evangelical Baptist Church, Lewisville	2060 Kenny Ct	Lewisville	75067		Zam Mang	Dual (BGCT)	Denton
Chinese Life Church, Dallas	11311 Audelia Rd Apt 223	Dallas	75243	(469) 442-7546	Keong Lai	Unique	
Chireno Baptist Church, Chireno	PO Box 386	Chireno	75937		Michael Belgard	Unique	Shelby-Doches
Chisholm Baptist Church, Rockwall	1388 S State Hwy 205	Rockwall	75032	(972) 563-0230	Thomas Stroud	Unique	Kauf-Van
Chisholm Baptist Church, Rockwall	1388 S State Hwy 205	Rockwall	75032	(972) 563-0230	Thomas Stroud	Unique	North Texas
Chisholm Summit Community Church, Burleson	9705 CR 1016	Burleson	76028	(817) 297-9042	Larry Elsea	Dual (BGCT)	Southwest Metroplex
Chisholm Trail Church, Cleburne	PO Box 1102	Cleburne	76033	(254) 205-8901	Wade Yarbrow	Unique	Southwest Metroplex
Choate Baptist Church, Kenedy	6355 State Hwy 239	Kenedy	78119	(361) 524-0025	Aaron Corporon	Unique	Gambrell
Christ Chapel Baptist Church, Midway	PO Box 136	Midway	75852	(936) 348-6400	Simon Goncharenko	Unique	Neches River
Christ Chapel Bible Church, Fort Worth	3701 Birchman Ave	Fort Worth	76107	(817) 731-4329	Cody McQueen	Unique	Tarrant
Christ Community Church, Adkins	PO Box 265	Adkins	78101	(210) 649-3363	Brian Harkins	Unique	
Christ Community Church, Harker Heights	PO Box 2438	Harker Heights	76548		Stephen Watson	Unique	Bell
Christ Fellowship, Lake Bridgeport	1301 N Main St	Lake Bridgeport	76426	(817) 939-4982	Todd Blair	Dual (BGCT)	Harvest
Christ Our Savior Baptist Church, Spring	5315 Cypress Creek Pkwy Ste B/FMB 159	Houston	77069	(281) 469-0692	Kyle Newcomer	Unique	South Texas
Christ Redeemer Church, McKinney	PO Box 206	McKinney	75070	(469) 343-4356	Chris Bass	Unique	
ChristCentral Baptist Church, Corpus Christi	PO Box 260538	Corpus Christi	78426	(361) 504-4098	Ralph Green III	Unique	
Christian Builders Missionary Baptist Church, Dallas		Desoto	75115	(214) 434-9521	Charles Smith	Unique	
Christian Faith Baptist Church, Fort Worth	PO Box 60761	Fort Worth	76115	(817) 568-0100	Larry Pruitt	Unique	
Christian Faith Missionary Baptist Church of Jesus Christ, Beaumont	320 E Mill St	Kountze	77625		Bruce Jubert	Dual (Other)	New Beginnings
Christian Fellowship Church of Midland	2707 N CR 1280	Midland	79707	(432) 741-1551	Kap Lian Thang	Unique	
Christian Life Church of McAllen		McAllen	78504	(956) 451-0699	Roberto Elizondo	Unique	
Christian Workers Baptist Church, Dallas	2762 Overton	Dallas	75216		Freddie King	Unique	
Christ's Community Baptist Church, Hempstead	42875 Austin Branch Rd	Hempstead	77445		Bill Montgomery	Unique	Brazos Valley
Christ's Mercy Baptist Church, Katy	3506 Porter Rd	Katy	77493	(281) 391-2273	Calvin Williams	Unique	
Christ's Way Baptist Church, Bryan	3885 Copperfield Dr	Bryan	77802	(979) 776-5000	Gordon Knight	Unique	Brazos Valley
Christ's Way Fellowship Baptist Church, Houston	7317 Vinson St	Houston	77088	(713) 725-9898	Chuck Hicks	Unique	Union
Christway Baptist Church, Springtown	PO Box 1007	Springtown	76082	(817) 721-3858	Richard Rainey	Dual (BGCT)	Parker
Chuck Wagon Cowboy Ministries, Hughes Springs	PO Box 146	Hughes Springs	75656	(903) 884-6434	Frank Caldwell	Unique	Harmony-Pittsburg
Church at 242, Conroe	9268 Hwy 242	Conroe	77385	(936) 273-6464	Brent Riddle	Unique	South Texas
Church at the Cross, Grapevine	3000 William D Tate Ave	Grapevine	76051	(817) 488-8533	JR Vassar	Unique	Tarrant
Church at the Square, Garland	4313 Glen Ridge Dr	Rowlett	75088	(817) 703-4084	Jake Tubbs	Unique	
Church of Grace, Robstown	PO Box 787	Robstown	78380	(361) 960-4198	Chris DeLuna	Unique	Corpus Christi
Church of Olivet, Fort Worth	209 Williams St	Fort Worth	76104		James Nichols	Unique	
Church of the Good Soldier, Conroe	PO Box 720	Conroe	77305	(936) 494-5775	Gary Buckaloo	Unique	
Church of the Open Door, San Saba	PO Box 625	San Saba	76877	(325) 451-4292	James Jones	Unique	
Church of the Way, Frisco	PO Box 2062	Frisco	75025	(214) 449-2454	Nitin Christopher	Unique	CBA
Church of the Way, Irving	1805 Random Rd	Carrollton	75006	(214) 449-2454	Kingsly Raja Mohandoss	Unique	Denton
Church of the Way, Plano	PO Box 251571	Plano	75025	(214) 449-2454	Nitin Christopher	Unique	CBA
Church of the Way-NorthEast, Plano				(214) 596-8486	Binoy Kuriakose	Unique	North Texas
Church On The Hill, High Island	116 CR 1335 D	Liberty	77575	(832) 483-0352	Richard Saltee	Unique	Golden Triangle
Church Project, Spring	602 Pruitt Rd	Spring	77380	(832) 813-8986	Jason Shepperd	Unique	Union
Church Unlimited, Corpus Christi	7451 Bay Area Dr	Corpus Christi	78415	(361) 993-5900	Bit Cornelius	Dual (BGCT)	Corpus Christi
Churchill First Baptist Church, Brazoria	7160 FM Rd 2918	Brazoria	77422	(979) 964-3460	Wally Strother	Unique	Gulf Coast
Cibola Valley Baptist Church, Schertz	PO Box 703	Cibola	78108	210-658-0525	Jeff Roman	Dual (BGCT)	San Antonio
Cielo Vista Church, El Paso	3585 N Lee Trevino	El Paso	79936	(915) 595-0288	Larry Lamb	Unique	
Circle Drive Baptist Church, Bridge City	PO Box 184	Bridge City	77611		Jack Comer Jr	Unique	Southeast Texas
City Church, Del Rio	603 E 17th St	Del Rio	78840	(830) 570-5743	Matthew Mayberry	Dual (BGCT)	Del Rio-Uvalde
City of Faith, Pearland	2809 Miller Ranch Rd 401	Pearland	77584	(832) 671-7991	John Foster	Unique	

Church	Address	City	Zip	Phone	Pastor's Name (F/L)	Affiliation	Association
CityView Church, Pearland	10223 Broadway Ste P359	Pearland	77584	(713) 204-0692	Jason Crandall	Unique	Gulf Coast
CityWest Church, Houston	12848 Queensbury Ln 208	Houston	77077	(281) 315-9490	Mac Gervais	Unique	Union
CityWest Church, Ingram	PO Box 1009	Ingram	78025	(830) 367-5363	Chris Dahse	Unique	Hill Country
Clarksville City Baptist Church, White Oak	PO Box 568	White Oak	75693	(903) 845-3248	Roger Gage	Unique	East Texas
Clay Road Baptist Church, Houston	9151 Clay Rd	Houston	77080	(713) 462-3401	Bruce Northam	Unique	South Texas
Clear Fork Baptist Church, Lockhart	461 Clear Fork Rd	Lockhart	78644	(512) 398-6501	Bobby Robertson	Unique	Gonzales
Clear Lake Baptist Church, Houston	15700 Space Center Blvd	Houston	77062	(281) 488-0225	John Aaron Matthew	Dual (BGCT)	Union
Clearpoint Baptist Church, Pasadena	5151 E Sam Houston Pkwy S	Pasadena	77505	(281) 991-9700	Brian Lambert	Unique	Union
Coastal Community Church of Galveston	PO Box 2100	Galveston	77553	(409) 765-5258	Aaron Sanders	Dual (BGCT)	Galveston
Coastal Community Church, Corpus Christi	3510 Black Oak Dr	Corpus Christi	78418	(804) 873-4206	Charocee Molina	Unique	Corpus Christi
Coastal Oaks Baptist Church, Rockport	2002 FM 3036	Rockport	78382	(361) 729-5320	Chris Irving	Unique	Blanco
Cobb Baptist Church, Terrell	11300 E US Hwy 80	Terrell	75161	(972) 743-1366	Mark Stanford	Unique	Kauf-Van
Coggin Avenue Baptist Church, Brownwood	1815 Coggin Ave	Brownwood	76801	(325) 646-1506	Todd Gray	Dual (BGCT)	Heart of Texas
Cold Springs Baptist Church, Garrison	PO Box 366	Garrison	75946	(936) 347-2906	Jerry Kirby	Unique	Shelby-Doches
Coleto Baptist Church, Victoria	102 Oak Colony Dr	Victoria	77905		Michael Tollett	Unique	Guadalupe
Colfax Baptist Church, Ben Wheeler	4946 FM 16	Ben Wheeler	75754	(903) 571-2062	Mark Carter	Unique	Kauf-Van
College Avenue Baptist Church, Levelland	PO Box 1244	Levelland	79336	(806) 894-4450	Brian Simon	Dual (Other)	
College Avenue Baptist Church, McGregor	201 S Monroe St	Mcgregor	76657	254-840-3782	Philip Riegel	Pending	Southern of Central Texas
College Baptist Church, Big Spring	1105 Birdwell Ln	Big Spring	79720	(432) 267-7429	Ken McMeans	Dual (BGCT)	Crossroads
College Hills Baptist Church, San Angelo	2102 Johnson Ave	San Angelo	76904	(325) 949-5788	Lakan Mariano	Unique	Concho Valley
Collin County Chinese Fellowship Church, Plano	4500 Mcdermott Rd	Plano	75024	(214) 387-8301	Ka-Tong Lim	Unique	
Collision Church, Alpine	805 W Ave E	Alpine	79830	(512) 971-5789	Jon Herrera	Unique	
Comal Country Church, New Braunfels	9380 FM 306	New Braunfels	78132	(830) 907-4004	Robert Stanford	Unique	
Comforter Christian Center Int, Grand Prairie	2307 Oak Ln Ste 119	Grand Prairie	75051	(214) 391-2800	Julius Bamibe	Unique	Dallas
Commerce Community Church	2104 D Monroe St	Commerce	75428	(903) 413-9522	David Ferguson	Unique	Hunt
Common Bond Church, Houston	PO Box 6564	Houston	77265	(832) 564-9216	Joseph Ingram	Unique	Union
Commonground, Bridge City	PO Box 906	Bridge City	77611	(409) 697-2422	Bud Davis	Unique	
Community Baptist Church, Arp	PO Box 457	Arp	75750		Chris Cliborn	Unique	
Community Baptist Church, Crosby	20615 FM 2100	Crosby	77532	(281) 324-3871		Unique	San Jacinto
Community Baptist Church, Decatur	PO Box 1058	Decatur	76234	(940) 627-1006	Chris Wann	Unique	Harvest
Community Baptist Church, Dublin	PO Box 333	Dublin	76446	(254) 445-4479	Greg Judy	Unique	
Community Baptist Church, Eldorado	PO Box 998	Eldorado	76936	(325) 853-3288	Jim Troutman	Unique	Concho Valley
Community Baptist Church, Roysse City	6012 State Hwy 276	Roysse City	75189	(972) 771-4391	Leslie Joslin	Unique	Hunt
Community Baptist Church, Victoria	2205 E Mockingbird Ln	Victoria	77904	(361) 573-5794	Rick Garcia	Unique	Guadalupe
Community Bible Church, Weir	PO Box 100	Weir	78674	(512) 948-2442	Michael Delaney	Unique	Church Solutions
Community Fellowship Church, Clarendon	PO Box 357	Clarendon	79226	(806) 874-0963	Larry Capranica	Unique	Amarillo Area
Community Life Church, Forney	PO Box 3209	Forney	75126		David Griffin	Dual (BGCT)	Kauf-Van
Community of Faith, Hockley	16124 Becker Rd	Hockley	77447	(832) 875-2520	Mark Shook	Unique	
Community of Global Mission, Killeen	2406 Carnation Dr	Killeen	76542	(254) 554-2408	Yoo Kim	Dual (BGCT)	
Companerismo Nuevo Amanecer, San Ygnacio		San Ygnacio	78067	(956) 233-7396		Unique	Laredo
Compassion Cross Country Church, Holliday	PO Box 246	Holliday	76366		Gary Grace	Unique	Wichita-Archer-Clay
Comyn Baptist Church, De Leon	PO Box 413	De Leon	76444		Ray Seckinger	Unique	Cross Timbers Southern
Concord Baptist Church, Palestine	8407 Acr 404	Palestine	75803	(903) 549-3270	Mark Rogers	Unique	Dogwood Trails
Concord Baptist Church, Waco	PO Box 154513	Waco	76715	(254) 799-2594	Billy Schutz	Dual (BGCT)	
Connect Church, Arlington	401 SW Plaza Ste 103	Arlington	76016	(817) 583-8600	Jay McFadden	Dual (BGCT)	Tarrant
Connect Church, Rockdale	PO Box 1637	Rockdale	76567	(972) 921-4221		Unique	
Connection Community Church of Rowlett	3700 Chaha Rd	Rowlett	75088	(972) 412-4420	Daniel Hancock	Unique	Dallas
Connexus Community Church, Friendswood	133 N Friendswood Dr Ste 264	Friendswood	77546	(417) 872-6187	Cory West	Unique	Gulf Coast
Conquering Faith Church, Fort Worth				(817) 627-8305	Andre White	Unique	Tarrant
Cook Springs Baptist Church, Huntsville	1936A State Hwy 75 N	Huntsville	77320	(936) 295-7968	Robert Nichols II	Unique	Tryon-Evergreen
Cool Water Cowboy Church, Angleton	203 CR 840	Angleton	77515	(979) 215-6957	Reginald Whearley Jr	Unique	Gulf Coast
Corinth Baptist Church, Ravenna	277 CR 1150	Ravenna	75476	(903) 583-2750	Cary Kinnaird	Unique	Fannin
Cornerstone Baptist Church of Fort Worth	7955 N Beach St	Fort Worth	76137	(817) 306-7300	Bobby Herrell	Unique	
Cornerstone Baptist Church of Mineral Wells	PO Box 1149	Mineral Wells	76068	(940) 325-0023		Unique	Palo Pinto
Cornerstone Baptist Church of Paris	4801 Pine Mill Rd	Paris	75462	(903) 905-4480	Tony Van Der Wilt	Unique	
Cornerstone Baptist Church of Texas Inc, Lucas	2242 W Lucas Rd	Lucas	75002	(214) 585-8757		Dual (BGCT)	Cross Timbers Southern
Cornerstone Baptist Church, Amarillo	PO Box 8707	Amarillo	79114	(806) 352-2011	Don Speedy	Unique	
Cornerstone Baptist Church, Elgin		Elgin	78621	(512) 285-4280	Mitchell Jones	Unique	
Cornerstone Baptist Church, Jacksonville	PO Box 1412	Jacksonville	75766	(903) 586-9431	Larry Barker	Dual (Other)	Dogwood Trails
Cornerstone Baptist Church, Kountze	PO Box 2220	Kountze	77625	(409) 246-1116	Scott Moyer	Unique	Emmanuel
Cornerstone Baptist Church, Pampa	2410 W 23rd St	Pampa	79065	(806) 669-6509	Rodney Weatherly	Unique	Top O' Texas
Cornerstone Baptist Church, Plano	9725 Independence Pkwy	Plano	75025	(972) 712-4000	Johnny Moody	Unique	CBA
Cornerstone Baptist Church, Robinson	1601 S Robinson Dr	Robinson	76706	254-881-5821	Jim Daniels	Unique	Waco Regional
Cornerstone Baptist Church, Somerville	PO Box 562	Somerville	77879			Unique	Agape Fellowship
Cornerstone Baptist Church, Trenton	PO Box 158	Trenton	75490	(903) 989-2500		Unique	North Texas

Church	Address	City	Zip	Phone	Pastor's Name (F/L)	Affiliation	Association
Cornerstone Church Ministries, Deer Park	3913 Prine Ln	Deer Park	77536	(281) 650-0433	David B Ellis	Unique	Union
Cornerstone Church, Dallas	2811 W Camp Wisdom Rd	Dallas	75237	(214) 330-7227	Harvey Miller Jr	Dual (Other)	Dallas
Cornerstone Church, McAllen				(956) 683-7625		Unique	Rio Grande Valley
Cornerstone Community Church of Montgomery	PO Box 1734	Montgomery	77356	(713) 299-4628	Ralph Clements	Unique	
Cornerstone Community Church, Cedar Park	PO Box 1546	Leander	78646	(512) 484-1272		Unique	
Cornerstone Community Church, Murphy	127 Wentwood Dr	Murphy	75094	(469) 573-3201	Dustin Kleinschmidt	Unique	
Cornerstone Fellowship Baptist Church in Haskell	PO Box 3	Haskell	79521	(940) 864-5557	Joshua Fitchett	Unique	Cross Timbers Southern
Cornerstone Fellowship Church of Caddo Mills	PO Box 329	Caddo Mills	75135	(903) 527-4699	Trent Brown	Dual (BGCT)	Hunt
Cornerstone Fellowship Church, Lamesa	PO Box 1492	Lamesa	79331		Daniel Reese	Unique	
Cornerstone Korean Baptist Church, Carrollton	1410 MacArthur Dr	Carrollton	75007	(817) 403-5730	Haedo Son	Unique	North Texas
Cornerstone Reformed Baptist Church, Terrell	113 Hwy 205	Terrell	75160	(972) 563-1011	Nick Esch	Unique	
Corpus Christi Community Church	4833 Saratoga Blvd 259	Corpus Christi	78413	(361) 877-1996	Scott McDonald	Unique	Corpus Christi
Cottonwood Baptist Church, Bryan	9024 FM 974	Bryan	77808		Kenny O'Quinn	Unique	Brazos Valley
Cottonwood Creek Baptist Church, Allen	1015 Sam Rayburn Tollway	Allen	75013	(972) 359-7777	John Mark Caton	Dual (BGCT)	CBA
Cottonwood Creek Korean Baptist Church, Allen	1015 Sam Rayburn Tollway	Allen	75013	(972) 359-7777	Soungcho Chun	Unique	CBA
Country Chapel, LaRue	PO Box 1145	Frankston	75763	(903) 714-2746	Charles Turner	Unique	Dogwood Trails
Countryside Baptist Church, Mineral Wells	PO Box 1547	Mineral Wells	76068		Rusty Calhoun	Unique	Cross Timbers Southern
Countryside Fellowship, Decatur	3803 FM 2264	Decatur	76234	(940) 627-3924	Robert Brown	Unique	
County Line Baptist Church, Athens	PO Box 122	Athens	75751	(903) 675-8025	Mark Parkerson	Unique	Kauf-Van
County Line Baptist Church, Harleton	PO Box 526	Harleton	75651		David Mann	Dual (BGCT)	Soda Lake
County Line Baptist Church, Rogers	PO Box 733	Rogers	76569		Michael Jordan	Unique	Bell
Cove Baptist Church, Orange	1005 Dupont Dr	Orange	77630	(409) 883-4155	Charles Empey	Unique	Golden Triangle
Cove Korean Baptist Church, Copperas Cove	909 Industrial Ave	Copperas Cove	76522	(254) 547-0464	Sang Soo Kim	Dual (BGCT)	
Covenant Baptist Church, Hillsboro	112 Sandy Ln	Whitney	76694		Jim Cook	Unique	Hill
Covenant Baptist Church, Humble	7515 Tournament Tr Dr	Humble	77346	(281) 928-4065	Chris Trousdale	Unique	
Covenant Community Church of Pearland		Pearland	77584	(281) 846-5753	Daniel Davis	Unique	Gulf Coast
Cowboy Church of Collin County, Princeton		Wylie	75098	(972) 730-7025	Wes Brown	Unique	CBA
Cowboy Fellowship of Atascosa County, Jourdanton	561 FM 3350	Jourdanton	78026	(830) 769-3733	Pete Pawelek	Dual (BGCT)	Frio River
Creekside Community Church of Oyster Creek	3023 Oyster Creek Bend Rd	Oyster Creek	77541	(979) 215-2254	James Martin	Unique	Gulf Coast
Creekside Church, Keller	PO Box 694	Keller	76248	(469) 688-4616	Kason Branch	Unique	
Crescent Valley Baptist Church, Victoria	6679 State Hwy 185	Victoria	77905	(361) 573-9878	Chris Cunningham	Unique	Guadalupe
Crestmont Baptist Church, Burleson	640 NW Tarrant Ave	Burleson	76028	(817) 295-5221	Ron Brown	Unique	Southwest Metroplex
Crestview Baptist Church, Big Spring	PO Box 2754	Big Spring	79721	(432) 213-4177	Tom Lassiter	Unique	Crossroads
Crestview Baptist Church, Lamesa	PO Box 818	Lamesa	79331	(806) 872-8414		Unique	Lamesa
Crestwood Baptist Church, Kountze	PO Box 8420	Lumberton	77657	(409) 246-2750	Jeff Lowe	Dual (BGCT)	Emmanuel
Cross City Church, Eules	1000 W Airport Fwy	Eules	76039	(817) 267-3313	John Meador	Unique	North Texas
Cross Community Church, Brownwood	PO Box 1058	Brownwood	76804	(325) 500-5678	Emmanuel Jimenez	Unique	
Cross Community Church, Houston	7601 FM 1960 Rd E 332	Humble	77346	(281) 608-6191	Odell Traffanstedt	Unique	
Cross Connection Community Church, Lewisville	10921 Aledo Ln Apt 2628	Lewisville	76227	(469) 377-0475	Stephen Prabhakar	Unique	Denton
Cross Creek Cowboy Church, Atlanta	PO Box 256	Atlanta	75551		Paul Murdock	Unique	Enon
Cross Fellowship Church	853 Caudle Ln	Savannah	76227	(940) 207-1873	Jay Beerley	Unique	Denton
Cross Pointe Baptist Church, Leonard	22025 S Hwy 78	Leonard	75452	(214) 551-4707	Robert Long	Unique	
Cross Pointe Fellowship, Vidor					Kevin Little	Unique	
Cross Road Baptist Church, Lufkin	5714 Old Union Rd	Lufkin	75904	(936) 875-2810	Ty Phillips	Unique	Unity
Cross Timber Cowboy Church, Dike	PO Box 43	Dike	75437	(903) 951-0118	James Brown	Unique	
Cross Trails Cowboy Church, Orange Grove	PO Box 11	Orange Grove	78372	(361) 384-9593	Joshua Hayden	Unique	
Cross View Baptist Church, Texarkana	3268 N FM 2148	Texarkana	75503	(903) 794-6066	Kelsey Coleman	Unique	Bowie Baptist
CrossCreek Church, Justin	2116 Carlotta Dr	Fort Worth	76177	(254) 449-3387	Joshua J McLeod	Unique	Denton
Crossmark Church, North Richland Hills	5408 Davis Blvd	North Richland Hills	76180	(817) 281-1330	Billy Parks	Unique	Tarrant
Crossover Baptist Church, Terrell	PO Box 1257	Terrell	75160		Glen Garrett	Unique	Kauf-Van
Crossover to Christ Community Church, Alvin	105 Blackstone	Alvin	77511	(281) 536-2290	Michael Saladino	Unique	
CrossPoint Community Church, Terrell	11986 FM 1392	Terrell	75160	(972) 515-9512	Paul Simpson	Unique	Kauf-Van
Crosspoint Fellowship, Greenville	2401 W Jack Finney Blvd	Greenville	75402	(903) 455-7728	Ben McGraw	Unique	Hunt
CrossPower Church, New Boston	2470 Boston Ave	New Boston	75570		Jerry Ford	Unique	Bowie
CrossRidge Church, Little Elm	PO Box 359	Little Elm	75068	(972) 292-1953	Marc Farnell	Unique	Denton
Crossroads Baptist Church, Azle	6003 FM 1886	Azle	76020		Jon Baker	Unique	Parker
Crossroads Baptist Church, Cleveland	946 CR 379	Cleveland	77328		Damon Beemon	Unique	Tryon-Evergreen
Crossroads Baptist Church, Rowlett	PO Box 1018	Rowlett	75030	(972) 475-1678	Jason Collins	Dual (Other)	
Crossroads Baptist Church, The Woodlands	5000 College Park Dr	The Woodlands	77384	(936) 271-7500	Marcus Hayes	Dual (BGCT)	Tryon-Evergreen
CrossRoads Church of Fort Worth, North Richland Hills	6331 Blvd 26 Ste 250	North Richland Hills	76180	(817) 590-2400	Jonathan Atwell	Dual (BGCT)	North Texas
Crossroads Church, Amarillo	1924 S Polk	Amarillo	79109		Jason Laird	Unique	
Crossroads Church, Burleson	PO Box 248	Burleson	76097	(817) 295-2191	David Miller	Unique	Southwest Metroplex
Crossroads Church, Canton	P O Box 1556	Canton	75103	(903) 567-0800	Mark Robinson	Unique	Kauf-Van
Crossroads of Arlington Church, Arlington	3221 W Pioneer Pkwy	Arlington	76013	(817) 460-0962	Joe Centineo	Unique	
CrossWalk Church, Pflugerville	900 E Pecan 300-169	Pflugerville	78660	(512) 571-3093	Heath Anderson	Unique	Austin

Church	Address	City	Zip	Phone	Pastor's Name (F/L)	Affiliation	Association
CrossWalk Church, Round Rock	8650 CR 110	Round Rock	78665	(512) 782-9201	Steve Cochran	Unique	Austin
Crossway Baptist Church, Abilene	1458 Sewell	Abilene	79605	(325) 695-4636	Oran Rake	Unique	Abilene-Callahan
Crossway Baptist Church, Crowley	10417 Old Cleburne Crowley Junction Rd	Crowley	76036	(817) 349-0788	Dan Williford	Unique	
Crutchfield Heights Baptist Church, Sherman	600 S Dewey Ave	Sherman	75090	(903) 892-9700	Dennis Stewart	Unique	Grayson
Crystal Lake Baptist Church, Leander	3400 N Lakeline Blvd	Leander	78641	(512) 259-8939		Unique	Bell
Currey Creek Baptist Church, Boerne	35 Cascade Caverns Rd	Boerne	78015	(830) 755-8806	John Free	Unique	
Custer City Baptist Church, Gainesville	31 Custer City Ln	Gainesville	76240	(972) 345-4185	Randy Webb	Unique	North Texas
Cuthbert Avenue Baptist Church, Midland	3308 W Cuthbert Ave	Midland	79703		Dean Cook	Unique	Basin
Dacus Baptist Church, Montgomery	5403 N FM 1486 Rd	Montgomery	77356	(936) 597-6310	Byron Sanford	Unique	Tryon-Evergreen
Dallas Agape Mission Church, Carrollton	3918 Old Denton Rd	Carrollton	75007	(469) 231-2800	Chang Youn	Dual (BGCT)	
Dallas Chinese Fellowship Church, Plano	2640 Glencliff Dr	Plano	75075	(972) 612-7227	Harold Lee	Unique	
Dallas Oromo Baptist Evangelical Church	9150 Church Rd	Dallas	75231	(469) 386-5424	Kebena Geleta	Unique	Dallas
Damascus Missionary Baptist Church, Dallas	3600 Cleveland St	Dallas	75215		Terry Masters	Unique	
Danbury Baptist Church	PO Box 157	Danbury	77534	(979) 922-1365	David Catoe	Dual (BGCT)	Gulf Coast
David Chapel Baptist Church, Fort Worth		Fort Worth	76134		Evans Oliver	Unique	
Davilla Baptist Church	PO Box 124	Davilla	76523		David Cox	Unique	Milam
Davis Mountain Baptist Church, Fort Davis	204 Tomahawk Tr	Fort Davis	79734	(432) 426-3885	Charles McAnally	Unique	Big Bend
Dayspring Church, Longview	307 Ave B	Longview	75608		Timothy Lindsay	Unique	
DeBerry Baptist Church	PO Box 422	Deberry	75639	(903) 766-3845	Eric Wilburn	Unique	Soda Lake
Decatur Avenue Baptist Church, Fort Worth	3715 Decatur Ave	Fort Worth	76106	(817) 626-6858		Unique	Tarrant
Delhi Baptist Church, Rosanky	6172 State Hwy 304	Rosanky	78953	(830) 540-4847	Chad Long	Unique	Bluebonnet
Delightful Korean, Frisco	10703 Robin Creek Ln	Frisco	75035	(469) 337-2920	Hong Sook Lee	Dual (BGCT)	CBA
Deliverance Baptist Church, Dallas	PO Box 397835	Dallas	75339	(972) 743-5296	Kenneth Andrews Sr	Unique	
Denman Avenue Baptist Church, Lufkin	PO Box 1351	Lufkin	75902	(936) 634-6691	Jacob Fitzgerald	Unique	Unity
Denton Chinese Church	409 Fulton St	Denton	76201	(940) 898-1511		Dual (BGCT)	Denton
Denton Korean Baptist Church	2810 N Locust St	Denton	76201	(682) 557-6149	Cheol Hun Ahn	Unique	Denton
Denton Korean Baptist Church	2810 N Locust St	Denton	76201	(682) 557-6149	Cheol Hun Ahn	Unique	North Texas
Denton Valley Baptist Church, Clyde	11657 FM Rd 604 S	Clyde	79510	(325) 529-4497	Joel Tobey	Unique	Abilene-Callahan
Denver Heights Church, San Antonio	2226 E Commerce	San Antonio	78203	(210) 693-5577	Darrell Younger	Unique	Bluebonnet
Destiny Church, Fort Worth	3508 Blue Springs Dr	Fort Worth	76123	(817) 731-4480	James Womack	Unique	
DFW Kachin Baptist Church, Arlington	518 NW 17th St	Grand Prairie	75050	(214) 228-4125	La Seng Labya	Unique	Tarrant
Dios Te Ama Iglesia Bautista, Fort Worth	5101 Wellview Ave	Fort Worth	76115	(817) 708-2055	Jorge Orozco	Dual (BGCT)	Tarrant
Direct Baptist Church, Sumner	19408 FM Rd 79	Sumner	75486	(903) 785-5005	Justin Wideman	Unique	Red River Valley
Disciple Baptist Church, Carrollton	1017 Erie St	Carrollton	75006	(972) 466-1995	Sung Ha Park	Dual (BGCT)	Dallas
Discipleship Baptist Church, Fort Worth	5132 Sears Dr	Fort Worth	76105	(817) 689-8830	JW Brown	Unique	
Divine Summit Of Worship Church, Mesquite	3129 I 30 Ste F	Mesquite	75150	(214) 607-7780	Julius Budzi	Dual (BGCT)	Dallas
Dixie Baptist Church, Whitesboro	PO Box 646	Whitesboro	76273	(903) 564-5100	Terry Barnett	Unique	Grayson
Dixon Baptist Church, Greenville	3668 Hwy 69 S	Greenville	75402	(903) 454-7067	Randy Felder	Dual (BGCT)	Hunt
Dogwood Baptist Church, Athens	6467 FM 2494	Athens	75751	(903) 677-3185	David Willy	Dual (BGCT)	Dogwood Trails
Dogwood Hills Baptist Church, Palestine	3400 N US Hwy 79	Palestine	75801	(903) 723-1642	Kevin Willmott	Unique	Dogwood Trails
Dogwood Hills Baptist Church, Woodville	PO Box 2068	Woodville	75979	(903) 723-1642	Jerry Dubose	Unique	New Bethel
Dolen Baptist Church, Cleveland	10078 FM 787 Rd W	Cleveland	77327	(281) 592-2469	Michael Nix	Unique	Tryon-Evergreen
Dorchester Baptist Church	11831 FM 902	Dorchester	75459	(903) 476-5525	Zach Poling	Unique	Grayson
Duplex Baptist Church, Ivanhoe	313 CR 2102	Ivanhoe	75447		Steve Walker	Unique	Fannin
Eagle Drive Baptist Church, Decatur		Decatur	76234	(940) 627-6698	Chris Neal	Unique	
Eagle Heights Fellowship, Dayton		Mont Belvieu	77580	(281) 744-2262	Scott Neal	Unique	Union
Eagle's View Church, Saginaw	5440 W Bailey Boswell Rd	Fort Worth	76179	(817) 847-5400	Bart Howell	Dual (BGCT)	Tarrant
East Baptist Church, Denison	311 N 5th St	Denison	75021	(903) 465-5502	Brett Castle	Unique	Grayson
East Lake Baptist Church, Bullard	153 Eastdate Ln	Bullard	75757	(903) 825-6150	Kenward Goode	Unique	Smith
East Mountain Baptist Church, Gilmer	315 E Mountain Rd N	Gilmer	75645	(903) 759-2820	Randal Graham	Unique	Greater East Texas
East New Hope Baptist Church, Mount Pleasant	1550 FM Rd 1735	Mt Pleasant	75455		Don Shirley	Unique	Harmony-Pittsburg
East Paris Baptist Church, Paris	725 N Collegiate Dr	Paris	75460	(903) 784-3258	Danny Moody	Unique	Red River Valley
East Side Baptist Church, Haskell	600 N 1st St E	Haskell	79521	(940) 864-2738	Terry Dwain Bunch	Unique	Double Mountain
East Side Baptist Church, Killeen	500 N Ws Young Dr	Killeen	76543	(254) 634-0358	Floyd Gage	Unique	
East Side Baptist Church, McCamey	PO Box 786	McCamey	79752	(432) 652-8645		Unique	
East Texas Country Church, Grand Saline	PO Box 844	Canton	75103	(903) 669-2081	Glen Null	Dual (BGCT)	Kauf-Van
EastGate Fellowship International, Lancaster	111 E Stark Rd	Seagoville	75159	(972) 589-0459	Larry W Brice	Dual (BGCT)	Dallas
Eastridge Baptist Church, Red Oak	732 E Ovilla Rd	Red Oak	75154	(469) 820-9645		Dual (BGCT)	Ellis
Eastside Baptist Church, Henderson	2300 E Main St	Henderson	75652	(903) 657-5306	Bruce Bailey	Unique	Rusk-Panola
Eastside Baptist Church, New Braunfels	983 Holly St	New Braunfels	78130	(830) 625-0718	Clifford Gravitt	Unique	Bluebonnet
Eastside Baptist Church, Rusk	400 Academy St	Rusk	75785	(903) 683-2566	James Palmer	Unique	Dogwood Trails
Eastview Baptist Church, Kilgore	PO Box 1065	Kilgore	75663	(903) 984-8524	Farrell Alexander	Dual (BGCT)	East Texas
Eastview Church, Allen	PO Box 2274	Allen	75013	(972) 415-8886	Vince Vo	Unique	CBA
Eaves Tabernacle Baptist Church, Leesburg	PO Box 98	Leesburg	75451		Kenneth Manley	Unique	Harmony-Pittsburg
Ecclesia Church of Dallas, Mesquite	PO Box 195415	Dallas	75235	(214) 598-4985	Chris Hernandez	Unique	Dallas

Church	Address	City	Zip	Phone	Pastor's Name (F/L)	Affiliation	Association
Ector Baptist Church	PO Box 248	Ector	75439	(903) 961-2175	Trevor Williams	Unique	Fannin
Edhube Baptist Church, Bonham	595 FM Rd 2815	Bonham	75418		John Lindsey	Unique	Fannin
EDIFY Community Fellowship, Arlington	3005 Sprocket Dr	Arlington	76015	(817) 460-0884	Dennis White	Dual (BGCT)	Tarrant
El Buen Pastor, Port Arthur	2915 32nd St	Port Arthur	77642		Joaquin Rojas	Dual (BGCT)	Golden Triangle
El Companerismo Biblico El Camino, Lewisville	PO Box 293540	Lewisville	75029	(972) 436-1414	Felix Cornier	Unique	Denton
El Gran Libertador, Arlington	6600 S New York Ave	Arlington	76002	(817) 468-7171	Gilberto Villanueva	Unique	Tarrant
El Paso Central Baptist Church, El Paso	5307 Hondo Pass Dr	El Paso	79924		Aaron Tae Lee	Dual (BGCT)	
El Triangulo De Cristo, El Paso	8715 Lawson St	El Paso	79904		Alvaro Castorena	Unique	
Eleventh Street Baptist Church, Shamrock	1010 N Missouri St	Shamrock	79079	(806) 256-2469		Unique	Top O' Texas
Elm Baptist Church, Emory	7993 FM 514	Emory	75440	(903) 473-4204	Dwayne Randolph	Unique	Rehoboth
Elm Creek Baptist Church, Tuscola	569 CR 606	Tuscola	79562	(325) 572-3295	Ernie McClean	Unique	Cross Timbers Southern
*Elmcrest Baptist Church, Abilene	517 N Pioneer Dr	Abilene	79603	(325) 673-3734	Stephen Elliott	Unique	Abilene-Callahan
*Elmcrest Baptist Church, Abilene	517 N Pioneer Dr	Abilene	79603	(325) 673-3734	Stephen Elliott	Unique	Cross Timbers Southern
Elmdale Baptist Church, Abilene	233 Elmdale Rd S	Abilene	79602	(806) 407-6523		Unique	Abilene-Callahan
Elmont Baptist Church, Van Alstyne	PO Box 369	Van Alstyne	75495	(903) 482-6356	Mark Fletcher	Unique	Grayson
Elmwood Baptist Church, Abilene	2933 S 7th St	Abilene	79605	(325) 677-7524	Malcom Johnson	Unique	Abilene-Callahan
Elwood Baptist Church, Ivanhoe	3095 CR 2125	Ivanhoe	75447	(903) 227-4131	Bill Spann	Unique	Fannin
Emhouse Baptist Church, Corsicana	283 N Seely Ave	Corsicana	75110		Otis Conner	Unique	
Emmanuel Baptist Church of Coleman	PO Box 289	Coleman	76834	(325) 625-4376		Unique	
Emmanuel Baptist Church, Bryan	PO Box 4513	Bryan	77805	(979) 822-1998	Thomas Baber	Dual (BGCT)	Brazos Valley
Emmanuel Baptist Church, Clute	PO Box 1055C	Clute	77531	(979) 265-4084	Skyler Sikes	Unique	Gulf Coast
Emmanuel Baptist Church, Corsicana	PO Box 6	Corsicana	75151	(903) 874-3242	Lain Teel	Unique	Southern of Central Texas
Emmanuel Baptist Church, Denison	1900 Juanita Dr	Denison	75020	(903) 465-3307	Mark Wildt	Unique	Grayson
Emmanuel Baptist Church, Fairfield	PO Box 334	Fairfield	75840	(903) 389-6634	Don Suits	Dual (BGCT)	Bi-Stone
Emmanuel Baptist Church, Henderson	1406 S Eveside Ave	Henderson	75654	(903) 657-1588	Johnny Newton	Unique	Rusk-Panola
Emmanuel Baptist Church, Houston	809 Northwood	Houston	77009	(713) 869-1786	Raul Hidalgo	Dual (BGCT)	Union
Emmanuel Baptist Church, Kountze	9066 Hwy 1293	Kountze	77625	(409) 246-2614		Unique	Emmanuel
Emmanuel Baptist Church, New Caney	20842 US59 Unit H	New Caney	77357	(281) 755-5860	Joshua Crutchfield	Unique	
Emmanuel Baptist Church, San Antonio	PO Box 14238	San Antonio	78214	(210) 923-7389	Rolando Ramos	Dual (Other)	
Emmanuel Baptist Church, Terrell	1717 N Frances St	Terrell	75160	(972) 563-5635	Matt Scott	Unique	Kauf-Van
Emmanuel Baptist Church, Weatherford	2910 Bethel Rd	Weatherford	76087	(817) 550-8726	Ken Nichols	Dual (BGCT)	Parker
Emmanuel Baptist Church, White Oak	PO Box 588	White Oak	75693	(903) 759-3909	John-Daniel Cutler	Unique	East Texas
Emmanuel Baptist Church, Wichita Falls	220 Valley View Rd	Wichita Falls	76306	(940) 723-1335	Bill Pursley	Unique	Wichita-Archer-Clay
Emory Baptist Church	PO Box 248	Emory	75440	(903) 473-3357	Richard Piles	Unique	Hunt
Enon Baptist Church, Alba	PO Box 399	Alba	75410	(903) 765-2014	Reggie Day	Unique	Smith
Ephesus Baptist Church, Jewett	PO Box 1018	Jewett	75846	(903) 626-4736	Ray Payne	Unique	Leon
Ephesus Baptist Church, Shelbyville	10752 State Hwy 87 S	Shelbyville	75973	(936) 598-9857	Ronnie Wheeler	Unique	Shelby-Doches
Epic Life, New Braunfels	301 Main Plaza 140	New Braunfels	78130	(830) 214-3661	Brent Isbill	Unique	
Era Baptist Church	PO Box 117	Era	76238	(940) 665-9247	Jason Huntington	Unique	Cooke County
Esperanza First Del Rio, Del Rio	301 Ave G	Del Rio	78840	(830) 774-1801	Jim Wilson	Unique	Del Rio-Uvalde
Eternal Life Church, Fort Worth	4601 Minister Dr Apt 3401	Fort Worth	76119	(817) 437-4558	Raj Tamang	Unique	Tarrant
Eureka Baptist Church, Weatherford	401 Eureka St	Weatherford	76086	(817) 964-0892		Unique	Parker
Everett Baptist Church, Hooks	4191 FM 1398	Hooks	75561	(903) 748-1300	Roy Ford	Unique	Bowie
EverGrace Church, Magnolia	34 W Shadow Creek Villas Loop	Spring	77389	(832) 481-5344	Christian Moore	Unique	
Evergreen Baptist Church, Irving	PO Box 154806	Irving	75015		Zederic Stephenson Sr	Dual (BGCT)	
Evergreen Church of Austin	5002 Caswell Ave	Austin	78751	(512) 270-9191	Keeyoung Jeung	Dual (BGCT)	
Everyday Christian Fellowship, Cibolo	950 Everyday Way	Cibolo	78108	(210) 659-6300	John Minton	Dual (BGCT)	Bluebonnet
Exodus Church, Athens				(903) 275-4252	Floyd Thomas	Unique	
Eylau Hills Baptist Church of Texarkana	4900 Eylau Loop Rd	Texarkana	75501	(903) 278-6619	Clifton Ames	Unique	Bowie
Fairdale Baptist Church, Hemphill	4820 Fairdale Rd	Hemphill	75948	(409) 579-3388	J R McDonald	Unique	Sabine Valley
Fairfield Baptist Church, Cypress	27240 Hwy 290	Cypress	77433	(281) 373-5446	Daron Adkison	Unique	Union
Fairmont Park Church, LaPorte	10401 Belfast Rd	Laporte	77571	(281) 471-2615	Dee Spears	Unique	Union
Fairview Baptist Church, Austin	5606 S 1st St	Austin	78745	(512) 442-1878	Gilbert Chavez	Unique	Austin
Fairview Baptist Church, Clifton	1061 CR 3535	Clifton	76634	(254) 744-7065	Jim Dickson	Unique	Bosque
Fairview Baptist Church, Lufkin	3742 FM 2108	Lufkin	75901	(936) 637-1466	Gene Hazell	Dual (Other)	Unity
Fairview Baptist Church, Mineral Wells	1062 Fairview Rd	Mineral Wells	76067	(940) 325-3024	John Tunnell	Dual (BGCT)	Palo Pinto
Fairview Baptist Church, Rhome	PO Box 356	Rhome	76078	(817) 946-1524		Dual (BGCT)	Harvest
Fairview Baptist Church, Sherman	222 W Taylor St	Sherman	75092	(903) 892-3543	Caleb Fleming	Unique	Grayson
Fairway Baptist Church, Wichita Falls	4408 Fairway Blvd	Wichita Falls	76308	(940) 692-0735	Scott West	Unique	Wichita-Archer-Clay
Faith Baptist Church, Chandler	PO Box 1384	Chandler	75758	(903) 849-6252	Rick Gray	Unique	Dogwood Trails
Faith Baptist Church, Fredericksburg	3022 Hwy 16 N	Fredericksburg	78624	(830) 997-9836	Jamey Day	Unique	Hill Country
Faith Baptist Church, Gilmer	2426 Sh 155 S	Gilmer	75645	(903) 734-4489		Unique	Greater East Texas
Faith Baptist Church, Hamilton	110 CR 404	Hamilton	76531	(325) 513-1428	Louis Holmes	Unique	Cross Timbers Southern
Faith Baptist Church, Huntsville	1301 FM 405 Rd	Huntsville	77340	(936) 594-6672	Shane Lee	Unique	Neches River
Faith Baptist Church, Quitman	PO Box 1495	Quitman	75783	(903) 492-3535	Michael Midkiff	Unique	Smith

Church	Address	City	Zip	Phone	Pastor's Name (F/L)	Affiliation	Association
Faith Baptist Fellowship, Springtown	1411 Carter Rd	Springtown	76082	(817) 599-6773	James Blackwood	Unique	
Faith Baptist Mission, Albany				(325) 625-3277	Patrick Bennett	Unique	Cross Timbers Southern
Faith Baptist Temple of Port Neches	PO Box 1652	Nederland	77627	(409) 384-3245	Mark Humble	Unique	Southeast Texas
Faith Central Baptist Church, Cushing	6302 N FM Rd 225	Cushing	75760	(936) 552-9038	Reagan Sewell	Unique	Shelby-Doches
Faith Chapel Community Church, Lancaster	PO Box 143	Lancaster	75146	(972) 638-0262	Alton Dixon Jr	Unique	
Faith Christian Baptist Church, Bedford	PO Box 211054	Bedford	76095	(817) 952-7023	Kevin Smith	Dual (BGCT)	Tarrant
Faith Community Baptist Church, Fort Worth	101 Grand Meadow Dr	White Settlement	76108	(817) 246-1388	Jason Montgomery	Unique	North Texas
Faith Community Baptist Church, Mabank	6887 State Hwy 198	Mabank	75156	(903) 451-3860	Dale Norris	Unique	Dogwood Trails
Faith Community Baptist Church, Maud	5265 FM Rd 3098	Maud	75567	(903) 278-3622	Augustine Alaniz	Unique	Bowie
Faith Community Baptist Church, Weatherford	3577 N FM 51	Weatherford	76085	(817) 343-2993	Craig Beaman	Unique	Parker
Faith Family Baptist Church, Corpus Christi	1533 Flour Bluff Dr Unit 101	Corpus Christi	78418	(361) 438-9926	Darren Johnston	Unique	
Faith Family Baptist Church, Kingwood	23915 Hwy 59 N	Kingwood	77339	(281) 360-7576	Marcus Allen	Unique	South Texas
Faith Family Church, Nevada	PO Box 399	Nevada	75173	(469) 772-0447	David Brown	Unique	
Faith Family Ministries, Silsbee	PO Box 2064	Silsbee	77656	(409) 386-0606	Christopher Tatum	Unique	Emmanuel
Faith Fellowship Baptist Church, Conroe	PO Box 1575	Conroe	77305			Unique	South Texas
Faith Hope and Love Fellowship, Austin		Austin	78758		William Hutto	Dual (BGCT)	
Faith Memorial Baptist Church, Archer City	PO Box 788	Archer City	76351	(940) 574-4271	Scott Simpson	Unique	Wichita-Archer-Clay
Faith Memorial Baptist Church, Houston	623 Kress St	Houston	77020	(713) 672-6472	Andrew Jordan Johnson	Unique	Union
Faith Memorial Baptist Church, Jacksonville	1314 CR 3210	Jacksonville	75766	(903) 825-2607	Robert Modisette	Unique	Dogwood Trails
Faith Springs Baptist Church, Pearland	PO Box 3297	Pearland	77588	(281) 485-5353	Greg A Williams	Unique	Union
Faith Temple Baptist Church, Terrell	PO Box 1654	Terrell	75160		Shawn Risinger	Unique	Hunt
Faithful Few Missionary Baptist Church, Dallas					CJ Wright	Dual (BGCT)	
Fallbrook Church, Houston	12512 Walters Rd	Houston	77014	(281) 444-2733	Michael Pender	Dual (BGCT)	
Familia Semilla, Bryan	1002 E 29th St	Bryan	77803		Javier Muniz	Dual (BGCT)	
Family Fellowship, Greenville	401 Division St	Greenville	75401	(903) 455-2360	Paul Blue	Unique	
Family Korean Church, San Antonio	3950 Eisenhauer Rd	San Antonio	78217	(916) 500-1681	Andrew Hyongsik Oh	Unique	Bluebonnet
Family Life Church at Cypress	12826 Shady Knoll Ln	Cypress	77429	(281) 794-0509	Chris Pace	Unique	
Fannin Terrace Baptist Church, Midland	2800 Mogford St	Midland	79705	(432) 682-5272	Douglas P Lamb	Dual (BGCT)	Basin
Fellowship Baptist Church, Athens	PO Box 1434	Athens	75751	(903) 675-7331	Charlie Robinson	Unique	Dogwood Trails
Fellowship Baptist Church, Blossom	PO Box 607	Blossom	75416	(903) 982-6401	Buddy Greer	Unique	Red River Valley
Fellowship Baptist Church, Brenham	2000 FM 389	Brenham	77833	(979) 836-3040	Darren Donaldson	Unique	Independence
Fellowship Baptist Church, Bridge City	1965 Miller Dr	Bridge City	77611	(409) 735-9511	Nicholas Coleman	Unique	Golden Triangle
Fellowship Baptist Church, Daingerfield	1009 Broadnax St	Daingerfield	75638	(903) 645-7550	Doye Wilbanks	Unique	Harmony-Pittsburg
Fellowship Baptist Church, Midland	10700 FM 307	Midland	79706	(432) 684-7505	Michael Griffin	Unique	
Fellowship Baptist Church, Saginaw	1600 N Old Decatur Rd	Saginaw	76179	(817) 847-5483	Kevin Barke	Dual (BGCT)	
Fellowship Church of Hood County, Granbury	PO Box 279	Granbury	76048	(817) 579-9332	Mike McMahon	Unique	Cross Timbers Southern
Fellowship Church of Houston, Pasadena	PO Box 750158	Houston	77275	(713) 991-9700	David Rodriguez	Unique	
Fellowship Church, Balch Springs	3920 Pioneer Rd	Balch Springs	75180	(972) 286-5668	Lonnie Goodwin	Unique	Dallas
Fellowship Church, Grapevine	2450 Hwy 121 N	Grapevine	76051	(972) 471-5700	Ed Young Jr	Unique	Tarrant
Fellowship Church, Nederland	1315 S 27th St	Nederland	77627	(409) 722-4356	Daniel Ward	Dual (Other)	
Fellowship Church, Royse City	900 Pullen St	Royse City	75189	(972) 636-3221	Chad Hays	Unique	Hunt
Fellowship Community Baptist Church, Baytown	PO Box 88	Baytown	77522	(281) 427-9449	Steven Richard	Dual (BGCT)	San Jacinto
Fellowship of Huntsville Church	PO Box 1200	Huntsville	77342	(936) 291-2570	C F Hazlewood	Unique	Tryon-Evergreen
Fellowship of the Parks, Keller	9900 N Beach St	Keller	76248	(817) 741-3687	Douglas Walker	Dual (BGCT)	Tarrant
Ferguson Road Baptist Church, Dallas	2312 Dorrington Dr	Dallas	75228	(214) 327-4050	Marin Tomulet	Unique	Dallas
Ferris Baptist Fellowship	PO Box 203	Ferris	75125	(972) 544-3564	Bob Mashburn	Unique	Ellis
Fielder Church, Arlington	1323 W Pioneer Pkwy	Arlington	76013	(817) 459-8500	Jason Paredes	Dual (BGCT)	Tarrant
Fire Tower Baptist Church, Conroe	14979 Firetower Rd	Conroe	77306	(281) 689-3032	Jerry Bontrager	Unique	Tryon-Evergreen
First Baptist Church, Presidio	PO Box 2107	Presidio	79845		Dan Gruber	Unique	Big Bend
First Baptist Church of Whiteface	PO Box 548	Whiteface	79379	(806) 523-1863	David Shaw	Pending	South Plains
First Baptist Church Bevil Oaks, Beaumont	7725 Sweetgum Rd	Beaumont	77713	(409) 753-2571	Robert Ring	Dual (BGCT)	Golden Triangle
First Baptist Church Blue Ridge	316 Sh 78 N	Blue Ridge	75424	(972) 752-5611	Shawn Bailey	Unique	CBA
First Baptist Church Camilla, Coldspring	PO Box 731	Coldspring	77331	(936) 653-2202	Mike Richard	Unique	South Texas
First Baptist Church Crim's Chapel, Henderson	5220 Estes Pkwy	Longview	75603	(903) 836-2289		Unique	Rusk-Panola
First Baptist Church Heath, Rockwall	224 Smirt Dr	Heath	75032	(972) 771-8275		Unique	Kauf-Van
First Baptist Church Hebron, Carrollton	3000 E Hebron Pkwy	Carrollton	75010	(972) 306-7949	Steve Smith	Dual (BGCT)	Denton
First Baptist Church Heights, Houston	201 E 9th St	Houston	77007	(713) 861-3102	C David Harrison	Dual (BGCT)	Union
First Baptist Church Kinwood, Houston	5538 Lauder Rd	Houston	77039	(281) 442-3823	Douglas Byrd	Unique	Union
First Baptist Church Krugerville, Aubrey	5021 Hwy 377 S	Aubrey	76227	(940) 365-2444	Sam Redfearn	Unique	North Texas
First Baptist Church Lakeside City, Wichita Falls	3384 State Hwy 79 S	Wichita Falls	76310	940-692-7392	Tommy Free	Unique	Wichita-Archer-Clay
First Baptist Church Melissa	2101 E Melissa Rd	Melissa	75454	(972) 838-2277	Trey Graham	Unique	CBA
First Baptist Church Midway, Texarkana	1415 N FM 2148	Texarkana	75501	(903) 334-9707	Brad Watson	Unique	Bowie
First Baptist Church New Baden, Franklin	PO Box 26	New Baden	77870	(979) 828-3662	Freddy Burden	Unique	Robertson
First Baptist Church of Academy	304 N Hwy 95	Academy	76554	(254) 982-4449	Brent Boatwright	Unique	Southern of Central Texas
First Baptist Church of Alta Loma, Santa Fe	PO Box 547	Santa Fe	77510	(409) 925-3505	Jacob Bigford	Dual (BGCT)	Galveston

Church	Address	City	Zip	Phone	Pastor's Name (F/L)	Affiliation	Association
First Baptist Church of Bastrop	PO Box 633	Bastrop	78602	(512) 321-3384	Raymond Edge	Unique	Austin
First Baptist Church of Benbrook	PO Box 26804	Benbrook	76126	(817) 249-1526	Todd Pylant	Dual (BGCT)	Tarrant
First Baptist Church of Big Wells	PO Box 265	Big Wells	78830	(830) 457-2350	John Work	Unique	Frio River
First Baptist Church of Branch, Princeton	7011 FM Rd 546	Princeton	75407	(972) 734-3571	Marc Ira Hooks	Unique	CBA
First Baptist Church of Bryson	PO Box 280	Bryson	76427	(940) 392-3051	Billy Rhone	Unique	Harvest
First Baptist Church of Buda	104 S San Marcos St	Buda	78610	(512) 295-2161	Buddy Johnson Jr	Dual (Other)	Austin
First Baptist Church of Bullard	PO Box 138	Bullard	75757	(903) 894-8999	Scott Brown	Unique	Dogwood Trails
First Baptist Church of Cason	PO Box 10	Cason	75636	(903) 645-3422	Paul Easter	Unique	Harmony-Pittsburg
First Baptist Church of Centerville	PO Box 609	Centerville	75833	(903) 536-2302	Tony Moye	Dual (BGCT)	Leon
First Baptist Church of China	PO Box 68	China	77613	(409) 752-5111	Benjamin Taylor	Unique	Emmanuel
First Baptist Church of Clarksville	1501 US Hwy 82 W Bypass	Clarksville	75426	(903) 427-2271	Mark Gossett	Unique	Red River Valley
First Baptist Church of Colleyville	5405 Pleasant Run	Colleyville	76034	(817) 281-4158	Craig Etheredge	Dual (BGCT)	Denton
First Baptist Church of Colleyville	5405 Pleasant Run	Colleyville	76034	(817) 281-4158	Craig Etheredge	Dual (BGCT)	Tarrant
First Baptist Church of Combes	PO Box 598	Combes	78535	(956) 425-5856	Stephen Wiest	Unique	Rio Grande Valley
First Baptist Church of Cookville	PO Box 8	Cookville	75558		Stanley Dickard	Unique	Harmony-Pittsburg
First Baptist Church of Dallas	1707 San Jacinto St	Dallas	75201	(214) 969-0111	Robert Jeffress	Dual (BGCT)	Dallas
First Baptist Church of Dean, Wichita Falls	7241 State Hwy 79 N	Wichita Falls	76305	(940) 767-0109		Unique	Wichita-Archer-Clay
First Baptist Church of Diana	PO Box 96	Diana	75640	(903) 663-1236	Marc Minter	Dual (BGCT)	
First Baptist Church of Eagle Pass	PO Box 863	Eagle Pass	78853	(830) 773-2844	John Monk	Unique	Del Rio-Uvalde
First Baptist Church of Edgewood	PO Box 355	Edgewood	75117	(903) 896-4385	Jonathan Leach	Dual (BGCT)	Kauf-Van
First Baptist Church of Eula, Clyde	10066 CR 244	Clyde	79510	(325) 529-3768	James Renfro	Dual (BGCT)	Abitene-Callahan
First Baptist Church of Evant	PO Box 297	Evant	76525	(254) 471-5829	Dane Barron	Unique	Lampasas
First Baptist Church of Fairfield	PO Box 446	Fairfield	75840	(903) 389-3518	Jeffrey Stachmus	Unique	Bi-Stone
First Baptist Church of Fannett, Beaumont	17019 Hwy 124	Beaumont	77705	(409) 794-2251	Scotter Wenner	Dual (BGCT)	Golden Triangle
First Baptist Church of Farmersville	PO Box 681	Farmersville	75442	(972) 782-8428	Bart Barber	Unique	CBA
First Baptist Church of Fort Worth	5001 NE Loop 820	Fort Worth	76137	(817) 485-7711	Donald J Wills	Dual (BGCT)	Tarrant
First Baptist Church of Fort Worth	5001 NE Loop 820	Fort Worth	76137	(817) 485-7711	Donald J Wills	Dual (BGCT)	North Texas
First Baptist Church of Freeport	PO Box 3040	Freeport	77542	(979) 233-5347	Jeff McDonald	Unique	Gulf Coast
First Baptist Church of Garrison	PO Box 99	Garrison	75946	(936) 347-2316	Ben Richardson	Unique	Shelby-Doches
First Baptist Church of Gholson, Waco	228 Wildcat Cir	Waco	76705	(254) 829-2321	James Stevens	Unique	Southern of Central Texas
First Baptist Church of Glendale, Trinity	3788 FM 3188	Trinity	75862		John Valenta	Unique	Neches River
First Baptist Church of Golden Texas, Alba	PO Box 43	Golden	75444	903-768-2258		Unique	Smith
First Baptist Church of Groceville, Conroe	PO Box 7095	Cut And Shoot	77306	(936) 264-1868	Curtis Hallford	Dual (BGCT)	Tryon-Evergreen
First Baptist Church of Groesbeck	306 N Ellis St	Groesbeck	76642	(254) 729-5120	Keith Collier	Unique	Bi-Stone
First Baptist Church of Irving	403 S Main St	Irving	75060	(972) 253-1171		Dual (BGCT)	Dallas
First Baptist Church of Jacinto City	10701 Wiggins St	Jacinto City	77029	(713) 672-2802	Rick Blount	Dual (BGCT)	Union
First Baptist Church of Kemp	PO Box 365	Kemp	75143	(903) 498-4971	Russell Bryan	Unique	Kauf-Van
First Baptist Church of Kennedale	PO Box 295	Kennedale	76060	(817) 478-6623	Bryan Eason	Unique	Tarrant
First Baptist Church of Kopperl	PO Box 6	Kopperl	76652	(254) 889-3579	Nathan VanderBoegh	Dual (BGCT)	Bosque
First Baptist Church of La Coste	PO Box 219	Lacoste	78039		Cliff Harden	Unique	Frio River
First Baptist Church of Lakeside, Fort Worth	8801 Jacksboro Hwy	Fort Worth	76135	(817) 237-8113	Jim Brewer	Dual (BGCT)	Tarrant
First Baptist Church of Lavon	PO Box 291	Lavon	75166	(972) 843-3788	Brad Patterson	Unique	CBA
First Baptist Church of Lomax, La Porte	11303 N H St	Laporte	77571	(281) 471-1612	Jerry Agnew	Unique	Union
First Baptist Church of Lovelady	PO Box 130	Lovelady	75851	(936) 636-7869		Unique	Neches River
First Baptist Church of Manvel	PO Box 186	Manvel	77578	(281) 489-8514	Steve Porter	Unique	Gulf Coast
First Baptist Church of Mauriceville	PO Box 56	Mauriceville	77626	(409) 745-3013	Kevin Brown	Unique	Golden Triangle
First Baptist Church of McAllen	1200 Beech Ave	McAllen	78501	(956) 686-7418	Steven Gaither	Unique	Rio Grande Valley
First Baptist Church of Mixon, Troup	4975 FM Rd 177 E	Troup	75789	(903) 842-3776		Dual (BGCT)	Dogwood Trails
First Baptist Church of Natalia	PO Box 149	Natalia	78059	(830) 665-2721	Lenard Dossey	Dual (BGCT)	Frio River
First Baptist Church of North Channel, Houston	13817 Force	Houston	77015	(713) 453-4640	Larry Hargraves	Unique	Union
First Baptist Church of Oakhurst				(936) 377-5612	Terry Holcomb	Unique	
First Baptist Church of Omaha	PO Box 836	Omaha	75571	(903) 884-2198	Keith Lauter	Unique	Harmony-Pittsburg
First Baptist Church of Pleasant Valley, Mineral Wells	3071 Pleasant Valley Rd	Mineral Wells	76067	(940) 859-6504	David Fowler	Unique	Cross Timbers Southern
First Baptist Church of Plum Grove, Cleveland	155 CR 345	Cleveland	77327	(281) 689-7696	Mike David	Unique	Tryon-Evergreen
First Baptist Church of Port O'Connor	PO Box 9	Port O'Connor	77982	(361) 983-2727	Phillip Miller	Unique	Guadalupe
First Baptist Church of Prosper	601 S Church St	Prosper	75078	(972) 347-2481	Scott Kay	Unique	CBA
First Baptist Church of Randolph	PO Box 14	Randolph	75490	(903) 583-2878	David Brackett	Unique	Fannin
First Baptist Church of Redwater	PO Box 98	Redwater	75573	(903) 671-2142	Todd Reed	Unique	Bowie
First Baptist Church of Richwood	2400 N Brazosport Blvd	Richwood	77531	(979) 265-1111	Charlie Larson	Dual (BGCT)	Gulf Coast
First Baptist Church of Santa Rosa	PO Box 65	Santa Rosa	78593	(956) 636-1603	Christian Hall	Dual (BGCT)	Rio Grande Valley
First Baptist Church of Sargent	PO Box 4185	Sargent	77404	(979) 248-8405		Unique	Colorado
First Baptist Church of Sealy	725 Eighth St	Sealy	77474	(979) 885-3302	Terry Wright	Unique	San Felipe
First Baptist Church of Shady Acres, Brazoria	PO Box 613	Brazoria	77422	(979) 798-7540	Charles Moore	Dual (BGCT)	Gulf Coast
First Baptist Church of Smithfield, North Richland Hills	7912 Main St	North Richland Hills	76182	(817) 281-1820		Dual (BGCT)	Tarrant
First Baptist Church of Snyder	1712 27th St	Snyder	79550	(325) 573-2631	Ben Reid	Unique	Rolling Plains

Church	Address	City	Zip	Phone	Pastor's Name (F/L)	Affiliation	Association
First Baptist Church of Southlake	940 S Carroll Ave	Southlake	76092	(817) 488-8698	Scott Berry	Unique	Tarrant
First Baptist Church of Splendora	PO Box 1179	Splendora	77372	(281) 689-3727	Sterling Edwards	Unique	Tryon-Evergreen
First Baptist Church of Stowell	PO Box 70	Stowell	77661	(409) 296-4510	Sam Little	Unique	Golden Triangle
First Baptist Church of Swan, Tyler	11364 Hwy 69 N	Tyler	75706	(903) 882-6432	Jeremiah Dollgener	Unique	Smith
First Baptist Church of Tool	1001 N Tool Dr	Tool	75143	(903) 432-2711	Rocky Weatherford	Unique	Dogwood Trails
First Baptist Church of Trenton	PO Box 157	Trenton	75490	(903) 989-2319	Jason Points	Unique	Fannin
First Baptist Church of Watauga	6124 Plum St	Watauga	76148	(817) 281-0934	Dennis Hester	Unique	Tarrant
First Baptist Church of West Orange, Orange	608 Dayton St	Orange	77630	(409) 886-4167	Michael Procella	Unique	Golden Triangle
First Baptist Church of West Tawakoni, Quinlan	PO Box 2437	Quinlan	75474	(903) 447-4265	Lonnie Erwin	Unique	Hunt
First Baptist Church of Whitney	PO Box 426	Whitney	76692	(254) 694-2555	Jay Morris	Unique	Hill
First Baptist Church of Wink	PO Box 667	Wink	79789	(432) 527-3831	Chris Ewell	Dual (BGCT)	Pecos Valley
First Baptist Church of Winona	PO Box 189	Winona	75792	(903) 360-5715	Earl Brown	Unique	Greater East Texas
First Baptist Church of Wizard Wells, Jacksboro	189 Sanders St	Jacksboro	76458		Charles Day	Unique	Harvest
First Baptist Church of Wortham	PO Box 426	Wortham	76693	(254) 765-3412	Justin Colquette	Dual (BGCT)	Bi-Stone
*First Baptist Church Peacock, Aspermont	150 CR 463	Aspermont	79502	(325) 576-3003	Joel Rister	Dual (BGCT)	Cross Timbers Southern
*First Baptist Church Peacock, Aspermont	150 CR 463	Aspermont	79502	(325) 576-3003	Joel Rister	Dual (BGCT)	Double Mountain
First Baptist Church Point Enterprise, Mexia	375 Lcr 498	Mexia	76667	(254) 562-5016		Unique	Bi-Stone
First Baptist Church Rosehill, Tomball	18214 FM 2920	Tomball	77377	(281) 351-9611	Lynn Snider	Dual (BGCT)	South Texas
First Baptist Church Sutherland Springs	PO Box 115	Sutherland Springs	78161	(830) 947-3333	Frank Pomeroy	Unique	Gambrell
First Baptist Church Voth, Beaumont	8205 Broussard	Beaumont	77713	(409) 892-2801	Maurice Elkins	Unique	
First Baptist Church Wake Village	820 Wake Ave	Wake Village	75501	(903) 832-4588	Scott Neathery	Unique	Bowie
First Baptist Church Wild Country, Segno	PO Box 641	Hardin	77561	(936) 685-7646	Carroll Williams	Dual (BGCT)	Trinity River
First Baptist Church, Ackerly	PO Box 205	Ackerly	79713	(432) 353-4451	Stan Blevins	Unique	Lamesa
First Baptist Church, Adrian	PO Box 106	Adrian	79001	(806) 679-3979	Dee Slocum	Unique	Amarillo Area
First Baptist Church, Allison	PO Box 80	Allison	79003	(806) 375-2337	Mike Price	Unique	Top O' Texas
First Baptist Church, Alto	PO Box 869	Alto	75925	(936) 858-4826	Tom Campbell	Unique	Dogwood Trails
First Baptist Church, Alvarado	PO Box 362	Alvarado	76009	(817) 783-5181	Wade Taylor	Dual (BGCT)	Southwest Metroplex
First Baptist Church, Alvord	PO Box 25	Alvord	76225	(940) 427-5740	Bill Cleveland	Unique	Harvest
First Baptist Church, Anna	PO Box 96	Anna	75409	(972) 924-5433	David LeBlanc	Unique	CBA
First Baptist Church, Anton	PO Box 606	Anton	79313	(806) 997-4081		Unique	Caprock Plains
First Baptist Church, Archer City	PO Box 756	Archer City	76351	(940) 574-4923	Mikey Pesqueda	Unique	Wichita-Archer-Clay
First Baptist Church, Argyle	PO Box 30	Argyle	76226	(940) 464-7224	Bobby Cates	Pending	Denton
First Baptist Church, Atlanta	PO Box 1089	Atlanta	75551	(903) 796-7925	Wes Mills	Dual (BGCT)	Enon
First Baptist Church, Avinger	PO Box 246	Avinger	75630	(903) 343-3741	Michael Kerr	Unique	Enon
First Baptist Church, Bailey	PO Box 221	Bailey	75413	(903) 583-0732	Glynn Tyson	Unique	Fannin
First Baptist Church, Batesville	PO Box 54	Batesville	78829		Jerry Fortune	Unique	Del Rio-Uvalde
First Baptist Church, Beaumont	3739 N Major Dr	Beaumont	77713	(409) 833-1426	Chris Moody	Unique	Golden Triangle
First Baptist Church, Bells	105 S Pecan St	Bells	75414	(903) 965-4813	Billy Neal Jr	Unique	Grayson
First Baptist Church, Bellville	504 E Strauss	Bellville	77418	(979) 865-3644	Eric Moore	Unique	San Felipe
First Baptist Church, Ben Wheeler	PO Box 128	Ben Wheeler	75754	(903) 833-5508	Shaun Skubal	Unique	Kauf-Van
First Baptist Church, Blanco	PO Box 280	Blanco	78606	(830) 833-4632	Bill Gernenz	Dual (BGCT)	Bluebonnet
First Baptist Church, Blessing	PO Box 338	Blessing	77419	(979) 318-5304	Larry Swift	Unique	Colorado
First Baptist Church, Bloomburg	PO Box 202	Bloomburg	75556	(903) 748-6879	George Thomas	Unique	Enon
First Baptist Church, Bloomington	PO Box 607	Bloomington	77951	(361) 897-1412	Chuck Stewart	Unique	Guadalupe
First Baptist Church, Blossom	PO Box 305	Blossom	75416	(903) 491-5103	Mike Shupp	Unique	Red River Valley
First Baptist Church, Blum	PO Box 488	Blum	76627	(254) 874-5343	Ken Coleman	Unique	Southwest Metroplex
First Baptist Church, Bogata	PO Box 8	Bogata	75417	(903) 632-5218	Jeff Duvall	Unique	Red River Valley
First Baptist Church, Booker	PO Box 123	Booker	79005	(806) 658-4672	Kevin Wauer	Dual (BGCT)	Top O' Texas
First Baptist Church, Borger	PO Box 470	Borger	79007	(806) 273-5621	Charles Morgan	Dual (BGCT)	Top O' Texas
First Baptist Church, Bowie	307 N Lindsay St	Bowie	76230	(940) 872-1193	Mike Henson	Unique	Harvest
First Baptist Church, Boyd	PO Box 336	Boyd	76023	(940) 433-2607	Randy Beggs	Unique	Harvest
First Baptist Church, Brackettville	PO Box 308	Brackettville	78832	(830) 563-2245	YJ Jimenez	Unique	Del Rio-Uvalde
First Baptist Church, Bremond	PO Box 9	Bremond	76629	(254) 746-7080	Stanley Ortner	Dual (BGCT)	Robertson
First Baptist Church, Bridge City	200 W Roundbunch Rd	Bridge City	77611	(409) 735-3581	Keith Royal	Unique	Golden Triangle
First Baptist Church, Bridgeport	1204 12th St	Bridgeport	76426	(940) 683-4037	Craig Erb	Dual (BGCT)	Harvest
First Baptist Church, Brownsville	1600 Boca Chica Blvd	Brownsville	78520	(956) 542-5334	Steve Dorman	Unique	Rio Grande Valley
*First Baptist Church, Buffalo Gap	PO Box 459	Buffalo Gap	79508	(325) 572-3449	Chuck Gilliland	Unique	Abilene-Callahan
*First Baptist Church, Buffalo Gap	PO Box 459	Buffalo Gap	79508	(325) 572-3449	Chuck Gilliland	Unique	Cross Timbers Southern
First Baptist Church, Buna	PO Box 1900	Buna	77612	(409) 994-3517	Paul Boughan	Unique	Emmanuel
First Baptist Church, Burkburnett	PO Box 355	Burkburnett	76354	(940) 569-1434	Jesse Payne	Unique	Wichita-Archer-Clay
First Baptist Church, Burton	PO Box 232	Burton	77835	(979) 289-2061	Larry Ideker	Unique	Agape Fellowship
First Baptist Church, Caddo Mills	PO Box 57	Caddo Mills	75135	(903) 527-3620	Steven Richardson	Unique	Hunt
First Baptist Church, Calvert	PO Box 65	Calvert	77837	(979) 364-2365	Chris Lange	Dual (BGCT)	Robertson
First Baptist Church, Cameron	400 W Main St	Cameron	76520	(254) 697-6477		Unique	Milam
First Baptist Church, Camp Wood	PO Box 370	Camp Wood	78833	(830) 597-5150	Glenn Connell	Unique	Del Rio-Uvalde

Church	Address	City	Zip	Phone	Pastor's Name (F/L)	Affiliation	Association
First Baptist Church, Canadian	PO Box 717	Canadian	79014	(806) 323-8388	Matthew Garrett Phenix	Unique	Top O' Texas
First Baptist Church, Canton	303 Athens St	Canton	75103	(903) 567-4157	Mike Roberson	Dual (BGCT)	Kauf-Van
First Baptist Church, Canyon	1717 4th Ave	Canyon	79015	(806) 655-2501	Steven Olsen	Dual (BGCT)	Amarillo Area
First Baptist Church, Carrizo Springs	706 W Houston St	Carrizo Springs	78834	(830) 876-2160	Jonathan Hewett	Unique	Frio River
First Baptist Church, Carthage	PO Box 548	Carthage	75633	(903) 693-3569	Allen Tilley	Dual (Other)	
First Baptist Church, Celeste	PO Box 239	Celeste	75423	(903) 568-4667	Jim Sherwin	Dual (BGCT)	Hunt
*First Baptist Church, Celina	841 N Preston Rd	Celina	75009	(972) 382-3171	Kevin Lykins	Unique	North Texas
*First Baptist Church, Celina	841 N Preston Rd	Celina	75009	(972) 382-3171	Kevin Lykins	Unique	CBA
First Baptist Church, Channing	PO Box 33	Channing	79018			Unique	Amarillo Area
First Baptist Church, Childress	300 Ave C NW	Childress	79201	(940) 937-2594	Tim Medley	Unique	Bi-Fork
First Baptist Church, Christine	PO Box 310	Christine	78012	830-784-3548	Whick Turner	Unique	Frio River
First Baptist Church, Claude	PO Box 170	Claude	79019	(806) 226-4811	Richard Gravley	Dual (BGCT)	Amarillo Area
First Baptist Church, Clayton	PO Box 58	Clayton	75637	(903) 693-5593	Ken Stone	Unique	Rusk-Panola
First Baptist Church, Coleman	PO Box 983	Coleman	76834	(325) 625-3559	Chas Shira	Unique	Lake Ivie
First Baptist Church, Colmesneil	PO Box 247	Colmesneil	75938	(409) 837-5439		Unique	New Bethel
First Baptist Church, Columbus	PO Box 367	Columbus	78934	(979) 732-6261	Victor Morrison	Dual (BGCT)	Colorado
First Baptist Church, Como	PO Box 205	Como	75431	(817) 727-2182	Nicholas Tovar	Unique	Rehoboth
First Baptist Church, Coolidge	PO Box 189	Coolidge	76635	(254) 786-2232	Chuck Sturgeon	Unique	Bi-Stone
First Baptist Church, Cooper	PO Box 445	Cooper	75432	(903) 395-2274	Johnny Witherspoon	Unique	Red River Valley
First Baptist Church, Copeville	PO Box 260	Copeville	75121	(972) 843-3209	Stan Welch	Unique	CBA
First Baptist Church, Corinth	3033 Meadowview Dr	Corinth	76210	(940) 321-5672	Bruce Larson	Unique	Denton
First Baptist Church, Corrigan	103 N Collins	Corrigan	75939	(936) 398-4177	Gary Forrest	Unique	Unity
First Baptist Church, Crockett	801 E Goliad Ave	Crockett	75835	(936) 544-3420	Keeney Dickenson	Unique	Neches River
First Baptist Church, Cross Plains	PO Box 130	Cross Plains	76443	(254) 725-7629	Kenneth Reiter	Unique	Heart of Texas
First Baptist Church, Crystal Beach	PO Box 1084	Crystal Beach	77650	(409) 684-4413	Daniel Clayton	Unique	Golden Triangle
First Baptist Church, Daisetta	PO Box 529	Daisetta	77533	(936) 536-6801	Tim Chavanne	Unique	Trinity River
First Baptist Church, Darrouzett	PO Box 121	Darrouzett	79024	(806) 624-3451	Wayne Vaughan	Dual (BGCT)	Top O' Texas
First Baptist Church, Dayton	202 E Houston St	Dayton	77535	(936) 258-8231		Unique	Trinity River
First Baptist Church, DeKalb	204 W Fulton St	DeKalb	75559	(903) 809-3932	James Sparks	Unique	Bowie
First Baptist Church, Deport	PO Box 297	Deport	75435	(903) 652-3737	Michael Flatt	Unique	Red River Valley
First Baptist Church, Detroit	PO Box 162	Detroit	75436	(903) 674-5356	Doug Higdon	Unique	
First Baptist Church, Deweyville	PO Box 79	Deweyville	77614	(409) 746-3809	Damon Bickham	Unique	Golden Triangle
First Baptist Church, Dime Box	PO Box 100	Dime Box	77853	(979) 716-3900	Curtis Chandler	Unique	Independence
First Baptist Church, Dodd City	PO Box 47	Dodd City	75438		Mike Haney	Unique	Fannin
First Baptist Church, Donie	PO Box 92	Donie	75838	(254) 359-4332	Robert McDougal	Unique	Bi-Stone
First Baptist Church, Douglass	PO Box 55	Douglass	75943	(936) 652-4440	Randy Arnold	Dual (BGCT)	Shelby-Doches
First Baptist Church, Dripping Springs	203 W Hwy 290	Dripping Springs	78620	(512) 858-4270	Clay Barton	Dual (BGCT)	Austin
First Baptist Church, Edom	9714 FM 314	Ben Wheeler	75754	(903) 852-5481	Craig Lloyd	Pending	Kauf-Van
First Baptist Church, Elkhart	PO Box 690	Elkhart	75839	(903) 764-5110	Jason Wesley Hoffman	Dual (BGCT)	Dogwood Trails
First Baptist Church, Eustace	209 Meredith	Eustace	75124	(903) 425-2261	J Paul McKinney	Dual (BGCT)	Dogwood Trails
First Baptist Church, Fair Oaks	31375 FM 3351 S	Fair Oaks Ranch	78015	(830) 438-8504	Eric Hightower	Unique	Bluebonnet
First Baptist Church, Farwell	PO Box 129	Farwell	79325	(806) 481-3202		Unique	Caprock Plains
First Baptist Church, Fate	PO Box 346	Fate	75132	(972) 771-6215	RJ Nanny	Unique	Hunt
First Baptist Church, Ferris	PO Box 253	Ferris	75125	(972) 842-3374	Eddie Wiechman	Unique	
First Baptist Church, Flat	PO Box 87	Flat	76526	(254) 487-2362		Unique	Southern of Central Texas
First Baptist Church, Flower Mound	1901 Timber Creek Rd	Flower Mound	75028	(972) 539-0641	Donald Tittle	Unique	Denton
First Baptist Church, Forney	PO Box 97	Forney	75126	(972) 564-3357		Dual (BGCT)	Kauf-Van
First Baptist Church, Fort Stockton	401 N Gillis	Fort Stockton	79735	(432) 336-3307	Warren S Camp III	Dual (BGCT)	Pecos Valley
First Baptist Church, Freer	PO Box 389	Freer	78357	(865) 244-5234	Daryl Hall	Dual (BGCT)	Coastal Bend
First Baptist Church, Fresno	4501 FM 521	Fresno	77545	(281) 431-4244	Raymond D Gills	Unique	Galveston
First Baptist Church, Friona	404 W 5th St	Friona	79035	(806) 250-3933	Brett Hoyle	Unique	Amarillo Area
First Baptist Church, Fruitvale	PO Box 177	Fruitvale	75127	(903) 896-1941	Judson Frazier	Unique	Kauf-Van
First Baptist Church, Gail	PO Box 297	Gail	79738	(806) 756-4363	Randy Hardman	Dual (BGCT)	Lamesa
First Baptist Church, Galena Park	206 Woolfe St	Galena Park	77547	(713) 455-1261	Marcos Ramos	Unique	San Jacinto
First Baptist Church, Galveston	822 23rd St	Galveston	77550	(409) 763-1671	Eric Hodge	Dual (BGCT)	Galveston
First Baptist Church, Ganado	PO Box 385	Ganado	77962	(361) 771-2403	Ryan Carpenter	Dual (BGCT)	Colorado
First Baptist Church, Goliad	PO Box 75	Goliad	77963	(361) 645-3126	Jay Fleming	Dual (BGCT)	Blanco
First Baptist Church, Goodrich	PO Box 185	Goodrich	77335	(936) 365-3655	Tom Owen	Unique	Unity
First Baptist Church, Gordonville	PO Box 608	Gordonville	76245	(903) 523-4322	Ollie Pierson	Unique	Grayson
First Baptist Church, Gorman	PO Box 160	Gorman	76454	(254) 734-2420	Kelly Kunkel	Dual (BGCT)	Tri-County
First Baptist Church, Grapeland	PO Box 283	Grapeland	75844	(936) 687-2558	Craig Vance	Unique	Neches River
First Baptist Church, Greenville	2703 Wesley St	Greenville	75401	(903) 455-4025	Roy Youngblood	Unique	Hunt
First Baptist Church, Groom	PO Box 595	Groom	79039	(806) 248-7941	Andy Dietz	Unique	Top O' Texas
First Baptist Church, Groves	PO Box 937	Groves	77619	(409) 962-4461	Joseph Worley	Dual (BGCT)	Golden Triangle
First Baptist Church, Groveton	PO Box 306	Groveton	75845	(936) 642-1478	Matt Sharrock	Unique	Neches River

Church	Address	City	Zip	Phone	Pastor's Name (F/L)	Affiliation	Association
First Baptist Church, Gun Barrel City	522 W Main St	Gun Barrel City	75156	(903) 887-6887	Shawn Paschal	Unique	Dogwood Trails
First Baptist Church, Gunter	99 Gentle Creek Ln	Gunter	75058	(903) 433-3335	Rick Ballard	Unique	Grayson
First Baptist Church, Hamlin	PO Box 8	Hamlin	79520	(325) 576-3664	Russ Ponder	Unique	Double Mountain
First Baptist Church, Hamshire	PO Box 369	Hamshire	77622	(409) 243-2163	Bruce Stinson	Unique	Golden Triangle
First Baptist Church, Hempstead	445 Main St	Hempstead	77445	(979) 826-2362	John Brandt	Unique	Brazos Valley
First Baptist Church, Henderson	207 W Main St	Henderson	75652	(903) 657-1646	David Higgs	Dual (BGCT)	Rusk-Panola
First Baptist Church, Hico	PO Box 519	Hico	76457	(254) 796-4238	Dace Clifton	Unique	Hamilton
First Baptist Church, High Island	PO Box 334	High Island	77623	(409) 286-5383	Steve Collazo	Unique	Trinity River
First Baptist Church, Hooks	PO Box 957	Hooks	75561	(903) 547-6111	Grant Sutton	Unique	Bowie
First Baptist Church, Howe	PO Box 247	Howe	75459	(903) 532-5504	Roger D Tidwell	Unique	Grayson
First Baptist Church, Inez	PO Box 501	Inez	77968	(361) 782-6093	Nick Robertson	Unique	Guadalupe
First Baptist Church, Iowa Park	PO Box 847	Iowa Park	76367	(940) 592-2151	Joshua Fields	Unique	Wichita-Archer-Clay
First Baptist Church, Iraan	PO Box 575	Iraan	79744	(432) 639-2344	Eric Bayer	Unique	Castle Gap
First Baptist Church, Jacksonville	210 Philip St	Jacksonville	75766	(903) 586-4844	Eric Johnson	Dual (Other)	Dogwood Trails
First Baptist Church, Jasper	314 N Main St	Jasper	75951	(409) 384-2527	Donnie Wiltshire	Unique	Sabine Valley
First Baptist Church, Jewett	PO Box 263	Jewett	75846	(903) 626-5571	Allen Crosby	Unique	Leon
First Baptist Church, Joaquin	500 FM 3343	Joaquin	75954	(936) 269-3582	Paul Silvey	Unique	
First Baptist Church, Justin	PO Box 309	Justin	76247	(940) 648-2773	Beaux Hinote	Unique	Denton
First Baptist Church, Karnes City	PO Box 367	Karnes City	78118	(830) 780-3147	Nate Ingle	Dual (BGCT)	Gambrell
First Baptist Church, Keller	PO Box 616	Keller	76244	(817) 431-2545	Keith Sanders	Unique	Tarrant
First Baptist Church, Kempner	PO Box 73	Kempner	76539	(512) 932-3195	Don Casper	Dual (BGCT)	Lampasas
First Baptist Church, Kennard	PO Box 277	Kennard	75847	(936) 655-2173	Josh Currie	Unique	Neches River
First Baptist Church, Kermit	PO Box 1105	Kermit	79745	(432) 586-6601	Dudley Mullins	Dual (Other)	Pecos Valley
First Baptist Church, Kerrville	625 Washington St	Kerrville	78028	(830) 257-5033		Unique	Hill Country
First Baptist Church, Kildare	PO Box 1687	Kildare	75562	(903) 748-1787	David Hazelwood	Unique	Enon
First Baptist Church, Kingsland	PO Box 1137	Kingsland	78639	(325) 388-4507	David Henneke	Dual (BGCT)	Burnet-Llano
First Baptist Church, Kirbyville	105 N Barrow	Kirbyville	75956	(409) 423-2739	Charles Zane Burchett	Dual (BGCT)	Sabine Valley
First Baptist Church, Kountze	100 W Monroe St	Kountze	77625	(409) 246-3850	Daniel White	Unique	Emmanuel
First Baptist Church, Kyle	PO Box 247	Kyle	78640	(512) 268-3511		Dual (BGCT)	Bluebonnet
First Baptist Church, La Marque	PO Box 456	La Marque	77568	(409) 935-2466	David Smith	Dual (BGCT)	Galveston
First Baptist Church, Lake Dallas	PO Box 724	Lake Dallas	75065	(940) 497-1795	Lucas Pinckard	Unique	Denton
First Baptist Church, Lake Dallas	PO Box 724	Lake Dallas	75065	(940) 497-1795	Lucas Pinckard	Unique	North Texas
First Baptist Church, Lake Jackson	401 Yaupon St	Lake Jackson	77566	(979) 297-2496	Chad Alexander	Dual (BGCT)	Gulf Coast
First Baptist Church, Laneville	PO Box 34	Laneville	75667	(903) 863-2132	Brady Weaver	Unique	Rusk-Panola
First Baptist Church, Leander	PO Box 187	Leander	78646	(512) 259-1050	Tim Moore	Dual (BGCT)	Church Solutions
First Baptist Church, Lefors	PO Box 409	Lefors	79054	(806) 835-2222	Matthew Honeycutt	Unique	Top O' Texas
First Baptist Church, Leonard	PO Box 1146	Leonard	75452	(903) 587-2250	Chad Leutwyler	Unique	
First Baptist Church, Lillian	PO Box 62	Lillian	76061	(817) 790-5757	Steve Smith	Unique	Southwest Metroplex
First Baptist Church, Lindale	PO Box 321	Lindale	75771	(903) 882-3396	Tom Buck	Dual (BGCT)	Smith
First Baptist Church, Lindale	PO Box 321	Lindale	75771	(903) 882-3396	Tom Buck	Dual (BGCT)	North Texas
First Baptist Church, Linden	PO Box 179	Linden	75563	(903) 756-5517	Mitchell Minson	Unique	Enon
First Baptist Church, Loraine	PO Box 369	Loraine	79532	(575) 447-6204	Herb Roever	Unique	Rolling Plains
First Baptist Church, Louise	PO Box 368	Louise	77455	(972) 740-2763	Joshua Slater	Unique	Colorado
First Baptist Church, Lucas	100 Stinson Rd	Lucas	75002	(214) 538-2197	Daniel Linsteadt	Unique	
First Baptist Church, Lueders	PO Box 155	Lueders	79533	(325) 228-4622	Roscoe McCoy	Unique	Double Mountain
First Baptist Church, Lyford	PO Drawer G	Lyford	78569	(956) 347-3091	Bobby Underhill	Dual (BGCT)	Rio Grande Valley
First Baptist Church, Lytle	PO Box 428	Lytle	78052	(830) 709-2202	James Engle	Unique	Frio River
First Baptist Church, Madisonville	PO Box 159	Madisonville	77864	(936) 348-2686	Beau Bevers	Unique	Brazos Valley
First Baptist Church, Malakoff	PO Box 408	Malakoff	75148	(903) 489-0228	Ed Fenton	Unique	Dogwood Trails
First Baptist Church, Mansfield	PO Box 2255	Mansfield	76063	(817) 473-1162	Spencer Plumlee	Unique	Tarrant
First Baptist Church, Mansfield	PO Box 2255	Mansfield	76063	(817) 473-1162	Spencer Plumlee	Unique	North Texas
First Baptist Church, Markham	PO Box 33	Markham	77456	(979) 843-5090	Damon Rambo	Unique	Colorado
First Baptist Church, Marlin	309 Coleman St	Marlin	76661	(254) 883-2516	Judson Strawbridge	Dual (BGCT)	Falls
First Baptist Church, Maud	PO Box 27	Maud	75567	(903) 585-2569	Clayton Sheets	Unique	Bowie
First Baptist Church, Maypearl	PO Box 158	Maypearl	76064	(972) 435-3551	Tony Sheffield	Unique	Ellis
First Baptist Church, Merkel	PO Box 399	Merkel	79536	(325) 928-5351		Dual (BGCT)	Abilene-Callahan
First Baptist Church, Mesquite	127 E Kimbrough St	Mesquite	75149	(972) 288-5407	Scott Gray	Dual (BGCT)	North Texas
First Baptist Church, Mexia	500 E Carthage	Mexia	76667	(254) 562-5576	Marcus Sheffield	Dual (BGCT)	Bi-Stone
First Baptist Church, Mobeetie	PO Box 160	Mobeetie	79061	(806) 845-2511	Travis Leamon	Unique	Top O' Texas
First Baptist Church, Moody	PO Box 366	Moody	76557	(254) 853-2166	Tom Shelton	Unique	Southern of Central Texas
First Baptist Church, Morse	PO Box 54	Morse	79062	(806) 733-2757		Dual (BGCT)	Top O' Texas
First Baptist Church, Moscow	PO Box 301	Moscow	75960	(936) 398-5204	Robert Jones	Unique	Unity
First Baptist Church, Mount Vernon	PO Box 637	Mt Vernon	75457	(903) 537-2322	Robert Puryear	Dual (BGCT)	Rehoboth
First Baptist Church, Munday	PO Box 718	Munday	76371	(940) 422-4559	Wesley Clark	Dual (BGCT)	Double Mountain
First Baptist Church, Murchison	PO Box 27	Murchison	75778	(903) 469-3704	Daniel Stone	Unique	Dogwood Trails

Church	Address	City	Zip	Phone	Pastor's Name (F/L)	Affiliation	Association
First Baptist Church, Murphy	800 N Murphy Rd	Murphy	75094	(501) 993-6378	Ben Phillips	Unique	CBA
First Baptist Church, Naples	PO Box 99	Naples	75568	(903) 897-5566		Unique	Harmony-Pittsburg
First Baptist Church, Nash	500 E New Boston Rd	Nash	75569	(903) 838-5104	Rex Roberts	Unique	Bowie
First Baptist Church, Neches	PO Box 189	Neches	75779	(903) 584-3453	David Dixon	Unique	Dogwood Trails
First Baptist Church, New Braunfels	733 Cross St	New Braunfels	78130	(830) 625-9124	Brad McLean	Dual (BGCT)	Bluebonnet
First Baptist Church, Newark	PO Box 266	Newark	76071	(817) 489-2932	Alan Six	Dual (BGCT)	Harvest
First Baptist Church, Newton	319 Main St	Newton	75966	(409) 379-3381	Kenny Rawls	Unique	Sabine Valley
First Baptist Church, Nixon	403 N Texas Ave	Nixon	78140	(830) 582-1051	Terry Davis	Unique	Gambrell
First Baptist Church, Nome	PO Box 113	Nome	77629	(409) 253-2313	Trey Behn	Dual (BGCT)	Emmanuel
First Baptist Church, North Houston	4422 Lauder Rd	Houston	77039	(281) 449-7201	Michael Westbury	Unique	Union
First Baptist Church, North Houston	4422 Lauder Rd	Houston	77039	(281) 449-7201	Michael Westbury	Unique	South Texas
First Baptist Church, North Zulch	PO Box 10	North Zulch	77872	936-399-2331	Martin Chip Parmer	Unique	
First Baptist Church, Odessa	709 N Lee Ave	Odessa	79761	(432) 337-1524	Byron McWilliams	Dual (BGCT)	Basin
First Baptist Church, Olney	PO Box 734	Olney	76374	(940) 564-5594	Chad Edgington	Dual (BGCT)	Bi-Fork
First Baptist Church, Orangefield	PO Box 288	Orangefield	77639	(409) 735-3113	Tim Ford	Unique	Southeast Texas
First Baptist Church, Orchard	PO Box 114	Orchard	77464		Jason Treadaway	Unique	San Felipe
First Baptist Church, Ovilla	3333 Ovilla Rd Building B	Ovilla	75154	(972) 617-5717	Jeff Stanley	Dual (BGCT)	Ellis
First Baptist Church, Pampa	PO Box 621	Pampa	79066	(806) 669-1155	Byron Williamson	Dual (BGCT)	Top O' Texas
First Baptist Church, Panhandle	PO Box 189	Panhandle	79068	(806) 537-3506	Josh Light	Dual (BGCT)	
First Baptist Church, Paradise	PO Box 73	Paradise	76073	(940) 969-2805	T Shawn Brewer	Pending	Harvest
First Baptist Church, Paris	PO Box 489	Paris	75461	(903) 785-6431	Tommy Turner	Unique	Red River Valley
First Baptist Church, Pattison	PO Box 270	Pattison	77466	(281) 934-4820	Roy Miller	Dual (BGCT)	San Felipe
First Baptist Church, Pearland	3005 Pearland Pkwy	Pearland	77581	(281) 997-9000	David Adams	Unique	Gulf Coast
First Baptist Church, Pecan Gap	PO Box 100	Pecan Gap	75469		Reuben Trussell	Unique	Fannin
First Baptist Church, Petrolia	PO Box 227	Petrolia	76377	(940) 524-3553	Darius McKay Jr	Dual (BGCT)	Wichita-Archer-Clay
First Baptist Church, Pflugerville	306 S 10th St	Pflugerville	78660	(512) 251-3052	Wes Wilkinson	Unique	Austin
First Baptist Church, Pineland	PO Box 216	Pineland	75968	(409) 584-2576	Adam Carrigan	Dual (BGCT)	Sabine Valley
First Baptist Church, Pittsburg	300 Jefferson St	Pittsburg	75686	(903) 856-3654	Joel Davis	Dual (BGCT)	Harmony-Pittsburg
First Baptist Church, Point	PO Box 117	Point	75472	(903) 598-3220	Zachary Honzell	Unique	Hunt
First Baptist Church, Point Blank	PO Box 409	Point Blank	77364	(936) 377-2534	Mickey Fountain	Unique	Tryon-Evergreen
First Baptist Church, Point Comfort	PO Box 477	Point Comfort	77978	(361) 987-2710	John Fisher	Dual (BGCT)	Guadalupe
First Baptist Church, Ponder	PO Box 216	Ponder	76259	(940) 479-2455	Kim Broadstreet	Dual (BGCT)	Denton
First Baptist Church, Porter	PO Box 650	Porter	77365	(281) 354-3339	Robert Ray	Unique	Tryon-Evergreen
First Baptist Church, Portland	PO Box 1265	Portland	78374	(361) 643-6506	Ron Earley	Dual (BGCT)	Blanco
First Baptist Church, Post	402 W Main St	Post	79356	(806) 495-3554	Keith Garner	Unique	Lubbock Area
First Baptist Church, Pottsboro	PO Box 297	Pottsboro	75076	(903) 786-9449	Eric Wyatt	Dual (Other)	Grayson
First Baptist Church, Poynor	PO Box 197	Poynor	75782	(903) 876-2992	Paul Deipenbruck	Unique	Dogwood Trails
First Baptist Church, Premont	PO Box 777	Premont	78375	(361) 348-3567	Rick Rice	Unique	
First Baptist Church, Princeton	PO Box 520	Princeton	75407	(972) 736-2860	Rob Phillips	Unique	North Texas
First Baptist Church, Proctor		Proctor	76468			Unique	
First Baptist Church, Queen City	PO Box 268	Queen City	75572	(903) 796-7934	Billy Sheets	Unique	Enon
First Baptist Church, Quemado	PO Box 60	Quemado	78877	(830) 513-0504	Brouning Lentz	Dual (BGCT)	Del Rio-Uvalde
First Baptist Church, Quinlan	PO Box 3159	Quinlan	75474		Josh Blakley	Unique	Hunt
First Baptist Church, Quitman	PO Box 1887	Quitman	75783	(903) 763-4142	Joel McMullan	Unique	Harmony-Pittsburg
First Baptist Church, Red Oak	320 E Ovilla Rd	Red Oak	75154	(972) 617-3591	Jared Douglas	Dual (Other)	Ellis
First Baptist Church, Rio Grande City	PO Box 507	Rio Grande City	78582	(956) 487-2438	Charles Robert Alderman	Unique	Rio Grande Valley
First Baptist Church, Rio Hondo	PO Box 279	Rio Hondo	78583	(956) 748-2251	Danny Anderson	Dual (BGCT)	Rio Grande Valley
First Baptist Church, Rio Vista	PO Box 40	Rio Vista	76093	(817) 373-2352	Kevin Brown	Unique	Southwest Metroplex
First Baptist Church, Roanoke	PO Box 1280	Roanoke	76262	(817) 491-2656	Bruce Barber	Dual (BGCT)	Denton
First Baptist Church, Roby	PO Box 460	Roby	79543	(325) 776-2159	Brandon Carreon	Unique	Double Mountain
First Baptist Church, Rocksprings	PO Box 438	Rocksprings	78880	(830) 683-5186	Tim Stephens	Unique	Del Rio-Uvalde
First Baptist Church, Rockwall	610 S Goliad St	Rockwall	75087	(972) 771-8459	Steve Swofford	Unique	Dallas
First Baptist Church, Rogers	PO Box 296	Rogers	76569	(254) 642-3327	Allen Raynor	Unique	Southern of Central Texas
First Baptist Church, Rosharon	PO Box 799	Rosharon	77583	(281) 369-3011		Unique	Gulf Coast
First Baptist Church, Rowlett	4309 Main St	Rowlett	75088	(972) 475-3510	Cole Hedgecock	Unique	Dallas
First Baptist Church, Rusk	PO Box 258	Rusk	75785	(903) 683-5494	Brian Givens	Unique	Dogwood Trails
First Baptist Church, Sachse	2412 3rd St	Sachse	75048	(972) 495-1142	Jared Witt	Unique	Dallas
First Baptist Church, Santo	PO Box 68	Santo	76472	(940) 769-2241	Chris Weaver	Unique	Palo Pinto
First Baptist Church, Savoy	PO Box 177	Savoy	75479	(903) 965-4160	Chris Merritt	Unique	Fannin
First Baptist Church, Schertz	600 Aero Ave	Schertz	78154	(210) 658-3251	Bill Gardner	Dual (BGCT)	San Antonio
First Baptist Church, Seadrift	PO Box 700	Seadrift	77983	(361) 785-3411	Randy Samuel	Unique	Guadalupe
First Baptist Church, Seagoville	108 E Farmers Rd	Seagoville	75159	(972) 287-2284	Don Cole	Dual (BGCT)	Dallas
First Baptist Church, Seguin	1314 E Cedar	Seguin	78155	(830) 379-4208	Brice David Mandaville	Dual (BGCT)	Bluebonnet
First Baptist Church, Seminole	202 SW Ave B	Seminole	79360	(432) 758-3291	Joe Stewart	Dual (BGCT)	
First Baptist Church, Sherman	400 S Travis St	Sherman	75090	(903) 892-9121	Michael L Lawson	Dual (Other)	Grayson

Church	Address	City	Zip	Phone	Pastor's Name (F/L)	Affiliation	Association
First Baptist Church, Silsbee	350 Hwy 96 S	Silsbee	77656	(409) 385-2819	Mark Carpenter	Unique	Emmanuel
First Baptist Church, Sinton	PO Box 1056	Sinton	78387	(361) 364-2645	Josh Robinson	Unique	Blanco
First Baptist Church, Skellytown	PO Box 176	Skellytown	79080	(806) 848-2457	Carter Pirtle	Unique	Top O' Texas
First Baptist Church, Smithville	PO Box 746	Smithville	78957	(512) 237-2176	Michael Murphy	Dual (BGCT)	Gonzales
First Baptist Church, Sour Lake	PO Box 537	Sour Lake	77659	(409) 287-3427	Tony Thornton	Dual (BGCT)	Trinity River
First Baptist Church, Springlake	PO Box 159	Springlake	79082	(806) 986-4362	Rob Norris	Unique	Caprock Plains
First Baptist Church, Springtown	500 N Main St	Springtown	76082	(817) 220-5229	Hal Kinkeade	Unique	Parker
First Baptist Church, Spurger	PO Box 98	Spurger	77660	(409) 429-3116	Cole Clark	Unique	New Bethel
First Baptist Church, Sterling City	PO Box 487	Sterling City	76951	(325) 378-2521	Don Longoria	Unique	Concho Valley
First Baptist Church, Stinnett	PO Box 1316	Stinnett	79083	(806) 878-2673		Unique	Top O' Texas
First Baptist Church, Sudan	PO Box 125	Sudan	79371	(806) 227-2072	Mike Woods	Unique	Caprock Plains
First Baptist Church, Tenaha	PO Box 159	Tenaha	75974	(936) 248-3206		Dual (BGCT)	Shelby-Doches
First Baptist Church, Terrell	403 N Catherine St	Terrell	75160	(972) 563-7561	John Lowrie	Dual (BGCT)	Kauf-Van
First Baptist Church, The Colony	4800 S Colony Blvd	The Colony	75056	(972) 625-1322	Mark Richardson	Unique	North Texas
First Baptist Church, Three Rivers	PO Box 338	Three Rivers	78071	(361) 786-2251	Jesse Hammonds	Unique	Blanco
First Baptist Church, Timpson	PO Box 488	Timpson	75975	(936) 254-2220	Dee Daniel	Dual (BGCT)	Shelby-Doches
First Baptist Church, Tivoli	PO Drawer C	Tivoli	77990	(361) 570-2874	Terry Tivoli	Unique	Guadalupe
First Baptist Church, Tom Bean	PO Box 679	Tom Bean	75489	(903) 546-6231	Ryan Dobbs	Unique	Grayson
First Baptist Church, Tomball	401 Oxford St	Tomball	77375	(281) 351-4997	James Clark	Unique	Tryon-Evergreen
First Baptist Church, Tuscola	PO Box 35	Tuscola	79562	(325) 554-7443		Dual (BGCT)	Abilene-Callahan
First Baptist Church, Uvalde	220 N High St	Uvalde	78801	(830) 278-6283	Lonnie Moore	Unique	Del Rio-Uvalde
First Baptist Church, Van	PO Box 1050	Van	75790	(903) 963-8391	Mark Frizzell	Unique	Kauf-Van
First Baptist Church, Van Alstyne	PO Box 447	Van Alstyne	75495	(903) 482-6334	Michael Lovely	Unique	Grayson
First Baptist Church, Vidor	350 N Main St	Vidor	77662	(409) 769-2418	Terry Wright	Unique	Golden Triangle
First Baptist Church, Village Mills	PO Box 460	Village Mills	77663	(409) 834-2570	Jacob Spivey	Unique	New Bethel
First Baptist Church, Village Mills	PO Box 460	Village Mills	77663	(409) 834-2570	Jacob Spivey	Unique	Southeast Texas
First Baptist Church, Waskom	185 Colquitt St	Waskom	75692	(903) 687-3413	Ivy Shelton	Unique	
First Baptist Church, West Columbia	226 S Broad St	West Columbia	77486	(979) 345-3244	Ryan Lintelman	Unique	Gulf Coast
First Baptist Church, Westhoff	PO Box 68	Westhoff	77994	(361) 491-1568	Larry Odum	Unique	Gambrell
First Baptist Church, Weston	PO Box 150	Weston	75097	(972) 382-3367	Allan Strickland	Unique	CBA
First Baptist Church, Whitehouse	801 E Main St	Whitehouse	75791	(903) 839-3333	Tim Brown	Dual (BGCT)	Smith
First Baptist Church, Whitesboro	124 Center St	Whitesboro	76273	(903) 564-3546	Mike Flanagan	Unique	Grayson
First Baptist Church, Whitewright	PO Box 387	Whitewright	75491	(903) 364-2479	Dave Bradley	Unique	Grayson
First Baptist Church, Willis	12177 I 45 N	Willis	77318	(936) 856-5575	Charles Smith	Unique	Tryon-Evergreen
First Baptist Church, Wills Point	125 E James St	Wills Point	75169	(903) 873-2190	Donald Myers	Dual (BGCT)	Kauf-Van
First Baptist Church, Wimberley	15951 Winters Mill Pky	Wimberley	78676	(512) 847-9035	R Scott Weatherford	Unique	Bluebonnet
First Baptist Church, Winnie	PO Box 665	Winnie	77665	(409) 296-4072	Brian Johnson	Unique	Southeast Texas
First Baptist Church, Winnsboro	PO Box 63	Winnsboro	75494	(903) 342-3538	David Rose	Dual (BGCT)	Harmony-Pittsburg
First Baptist Church, Wolforth	PO Box 740	Wolforth	79382	(806) 866-4260	C W Faulkner	Unique	Lubbock Area
First Baptist Church, Woodsboro	PO Box 671	Woodsboro	78393	(361) 543-4524	Jordan Newberry	Unique	Blanco
First Baptist Church, Woodson	PO Box 286	Woodson	76491	(940) 345-6673	Jeremy Smith	Dual (BGCT)	Bi-Fork
First Baptist Church, Wylie	200 N Ballard Ave	Wylie	75098	(972) 442-2261	Kris Segrest	Dual (Other)	CBA
First Baptist Church, Yantis	PO Box 207	Yantis	75947	(903) 383-2393	Danny Parker	Unique	Rehoboth
First Baptist Church, Yorktown	PO Box 792	Yorktown	78164	(361) 564-2609	Mark Collins	Dual (BGCT)	Gambrell
First Baptist Church, Zavalla	PO Box 73	Zavalla	75980	(936) 897-2566	Stephen Paul Forrest	Unique	Unity
First Baptist Forney En Espanol	PO Box 97	Forney	75126	(972) 400-9951	Eddie Lopez	Unique	Kauf-Van
First Cedar Valley Baptist Church, Salado	12237 FM 2843	Salado	76571	(254) 947-0148	Jack Hsung	Unique	Bell
First Chinese Baptist Church of San Antonio	5481 W Prue Rd	San Antonio	78240	(210) 558-6393	John Lee	Dual (BGCT)	San Antonio
First Hispanic Baptist Church, Nuevo Comienzo	709 N Ave	Whitesboro	76273		Carlos Flores	Unique	Tarrant
First Indian Baptist Church of Dallas	815 Nomias St	Dallas	75212			Dual (BGCT)	Dallas
First Indonesian Baptist Church, Stafford	4808 Sugar Grove Blvd	Stafford	77477	(281) 988-5389	Untung Ongkowitzjaya	Unique	Union
First Korean Baptist Church of El Paso, El Paso	9898 Taj Mahal St	El Paso	79924	(915) 751-7888	Yoon Seok Choi	Dual (BGCT)	
First Korean Baptist Church of Katy	600 Pin Oak Rd	Katy	77494	(281) 391-1100	Philip O Kwon	Unique	San Felipe
First Korean Baptist Church of Keller	5609 Lawnsberry Dr	Fort Worth	76137	(817) 566-4041	Jinwoo Park	Unique	Tarrant
First Missionary Baptist Church, Beaumont	9110 Monica Ln	Beaumont	77707		John Coleman	Dual (Other)	New Beginnings
First Montgomery Baptist Church	20423 E Eva St	Montgomery	77356	(936) 597-4230	Chris Gober	Unique	Tryon-Evergreen
First Southern Baptist Church, Fritch	520 Overland Tr	Fritch	79036	(806) 857-3395	Dan Brunson	Dual (BGCT)	Top O' Texas
First Thompson Missionary Baptist Church, Dallas	421 Cleaves St	Dallas	75203	(214) 941-1049	Arley Thomas	Dual (BGCT)	
First Wallis Baptist Church	PO Box 640	Wallis	77485		Eddie Carter	Dual (BGCT)	San Felipe
Fisher Road Baptist Church, Baytown	8610 Fisher Rd	Baytown	77523	(281) 573-3642	Luis Shane Perez	Unique	San Jacinto
Fitzhugh Baptist Church, Austin	11607 Crumley Ranch Rd	Austin	78738	(512) 263-5144	John Jenkins	Dual (BGCT)	Austin
FiveStone Community Church, Garland	1600 W Campbell Rd	Garland	75044	(972) 495-4818	Jerry Zucha	Unique	Dallas
Flint Baptist Church	PO Box 182	Flint	75762	(903) 894-7649	Sam DeVille	Unique	Smith
Flower Garden Baptist Church of Arlington, Arlington	7300 S Cooper St	Arlington	76001	(817) 966-1308	Ki Wook Lee	Dual (BGCT)	Tarrant
Floyd Baptist Church, Greenville	4311 Hwy 380 Business	Greenville	75401	(903) 527-3183	Danny Moore	Unique	Hunt

Church	Address	City	Zip	Phone	Pastor's Name (F/L)	Affiliation	Association
Focal Pointe Fellowship, Lubbock	PO Box 16645	Lubbock	79490	(806) 784-2722	Jessie Sanders	Unique	Lubbock Area
Focus Right Baptist Church, Fort Worth	4017 Dean Rd	Saginaw	76106		Robert Lopez	Unique	Tarrant
Forest and Buds Baptist Church, Irving					Sunggyo Yang	Unique	
Forest Avenue Missionary Baptist Church, Dallas	PO Box 150309	Dallas	75135	(214) 421-7006	Kalvin Burkley	Unique	
Forest Baptist Church, Forest	PO Box 177	Wells	75976	(936) 867-4554	Grant Hanes	Unique	Dogwood Trails
Forest Branch Baptist Church, Livingston	3655 Hwy 59 N	Livingston	77351	(936) 327-7410	Clint Ferguson	Unique	Unity
Forest Glade Baptist Church, Mexia	PO Box 585	Mexia	76667		James Deichler	Unique	Bi-Stone
Forest Hill Baptist Church, Longview	315 Forest Hill Church Rd	Longview	75605	(903) 777-3467	John Hatch	Unique	East Texas
Forest Hills Baptist Church, Seguin	8251 FM 1117	Seguin	78155	(830) 303-0449	Robert Stanford	Unique	Bluebonnet
Forest Home Baptist Church, Kilgore	PO Box 1340	Kilgore	75663	(903) 984-2117		Unique	East Texas
Forest Meadow Baptist Church, Dallas	9150 Church Rd	Dallas	75231	(214) 341-9555	Tim Ahlen	Dual (BGCT)	Dallas
Forest Oaks Baptist Church, Houston	1845 Forest Oaks Dr	Houston	77017	(713) 645-2421		Unique	Union
Forestburg Baptist Church	PO Box 358	Forestburg	76239	(940) 964-2470	Tim Neely	Unique	Harvest
Forestwood Baptist Church, New Caney	2431 Roman Forest Blvd	New Caney	77357	(832) 543-5530	Mike Donathan	Unique	Tryon-Evergreen
Forgiven Life Community Church, Houston	10680 Jones Rd Ste 1000	Houston	77065	(832) 853-3996	David Le	Dual (BGCT)	
Fort Bend Fellowship, Katy	22515 Jutewood Ln	Katy	77450	(281) 682-3485	David Ruzicka	Unique	San Felipe
Fort Phantom Baptist Church, Abilene	11343 S FM 600	Abilene	79601	(325) 829-6771	Jeff Atchison	Unique	Abilene-Callahan
Foundation Baptist Church, Euless	505 W Harwood Rd	Euless	76039	(817) 283-1144	Casey Lewis	Unique	Tarrant
Foundation Church, Dripping Springs	PO Box 1630	Dripping Springs	78620	(512) 721-9065	Peter Jackson	Unique	Bluebonnet
Founders Baptist Church, Spring	24724 Aldine Westfield Rd	Spring	77373	(281) 350-1616	Richard Caldwell	Unique	Union
Fountain of Grace Church, Arlington					Telford Ammons	Unique	
Fredonia Hill Baptist Church, Nacogdoches	1711 S St	Nacogdoches	75964	(936) 564-8386	Kendall McDonald	Dual (BGCT)	Shelby-Doches
Free Bridge Baptist Church, Point	8794 State Hwy 276	Point	75472	(903) 461-5408	Don Ridgeway	Unique	Hunt
Freedom Baptist Fellowship, Fort Worth	3217 Lipscomb St	Fort Worth	76110		Bill Vinson	Unique	
Freedom Church, Winnsboro	PO Box 86	Winnsboro	75494	(903) 975-0257	Jonathan Attaway	Unique	Harmony-Pittsburg
Freedom Family Church, Splendora	16715 Main	Splendora	77372		Randy LaLanne	Unique	South Texas
Freedom Fellowship Church of Kaufman	5575 CR 4101	Kaufman	75142	(214) 949-2257	Jason Bearden	Unique	
Freedom Fellowship of Roanoke	PO Box 404	Roanoke	76262	(817) 490-6500	Britton Carter	Unique	Denton
Freedom Hill Church, San Antonio	3950 Eisenhauer Rd	San Antonio	78218	(210) 655-4643	Ryan Napier	Unique	
Freedom Missionary Baptist Church, Odessa	PO Box 11348	Odessa	79760	(432) 580-3597	James Archie	Unique	Basin
Freeman's Chapel Baptist, Dallas	2219 Lamont Ave	Dallas	75216			Unique	
Freeway Baptist Church, Beaumont	10890 Eastex Fwy	Beaumont	77708		Pete C Hutchinson	Unique	Emmanuel
Friendly Baptist Church, Tyler	1903 E Front St	Tyler	75702	(903) 593-1572	Dan Lewis	Unique	Smith
Friendly Center Baptist Church, Ben Wheeler	PO Box 120	Van	75790	(903) 275-8805	Tim Strickland	Unique	Kauf-Van
Friendship Baptist Church, Beaumont	6750 Hwy 105	Beaumont	77708	(409) 898-0249	Phil Holder	Unique	Golden Triangle
Friendship Baptist Church, Caldwell	9000 State Hwy 36 N	Caldwell	77836	(979) 567-0540	Daryl Mize	Unique	Independence
Friendship Baptist Church, Cleburne	PO Box 724	Cleburne	76033	(817) 556-3476	Brian McClure	Unique	Southwest Metroplex
Friendship Baptist Church, Fairview	270 Country Club Rd	Fairview	75069	(972) 562-6865	Chad Womack	Dual (BGCT)	CBA
Friendship Baptist Church, Gladewater	22604 CR 3107	Gladewater	75647	(903) 845-4603	Scotty Fife	Unique	East Texas
Friendship Baptist Church, Montalba	7220 FM 860	Montalba	75853	(903) 549-2542	Jerry Horine	Unique	Dogwood Trails
Friendship Baptist Church, Pecan Gap	PO Box 159	Pecan Gap	75469		Ron Hickey	Unique	Rehoboth
Friendship Baptist Church, Silsbee	3601 Cooks Rd	Silsbee	77656	(409) 377-1302	Chris Bottoms	Unique	Emmanuel
Friendship Baptist Church, Weatherford	801 Friendship Rd	Weatherford	76085	(817) 594-5940	Kevin Welborn	Unique	Parker
Frio Canyon Baptist Church, Leakey	PO Box 988	Leakey	78873	(830) 232-5883	Michael Howard	Unique	Del Rio-Uvalde
Frisco One Way Church, Frisco	9404 Lebanon Rd	Frisco	75035	(972) 998-4402	Steven Chang	Unique	
Fruit of the Spirit Ministry, Midlothian	PO Box 1682	Midlothian	76065	(682) 472-2884	Marvin Clayton	Unique	Tarrant
Fruitful Baptist Church, Arlington	6600 New York Ave	Arlington	76002	(817) 323-4364	Dae Yoel Lee	Unique	
Fulfilling Blessings Inspirational Baptist Church, Dallas		Dallas	75216	(214) 723-8303	David Andrews	Unique	
Galilee Missionary Baptist Church, Caldwell	PO Box 22	Caldwell	77836	(979) 567-6621	Calvin Arnold	Unique	
Galloway Avenue Baptist Church, Mesquite	1930 N Galloway Ave	Mesquite	75149	(972) 285-6317	Gary Wagoner	Unique	Dallas
Galveston County Church Inc, Hitchcock	6601 FM 2004	Hitchcock	77563	(205) 527-4152	Taylor Wehrle	Unique	Galveston
Garden Acres Baptist Church, Burleson	10920 Stone Rd	Burleson	76028	817-293-2548	Neal Riley	Unique	Tarrant
Garden Oaks Baptist Church, Houston	3206 N Shepherd Dr	Houston	77018	(713) 864-4447	Jon Purvis	Unique	Union
Gardendale Church, Gardendale	PO Box 345	Gardendale	79758	(432) 561-9024	Derrick Looney	Unique	
Garner Baptist Church, Weatherford	2304 N FM 113	Weatherford	76088	(940) 682-7533	Clyde Noakes	Dual (BGCT)	Parker
Gateway Baptist Church, Comanche	206 Industrial Blvd	Comanche	76442		Steve Monty	Unique	Cross Timbers Southern
Gateway Baptist Church, Spring	2930 Rayford Rd	Spring	77386	(281) 363-4500	Rick Fowlkes	Dual (BGCT)	Tryon-Evergreen
Gateway Church, Mansfield	PO Box 22	Mansfield	76063	(817) 944-4560	Bruce Edwards	Unique	
Gause Baptist Church	PO Box 254	Gause	77857	(903) 879-1064	Jason Lasher	Unique	Milam
Generations of Faith Family Church, Springtown	PO Box 1686	Springtown	76082	(817) 458-1342		Unique	
Genesis Baptist Church, Buna	9316 FM 1004 W	Buna	77612	(409) 994-4012	Dennis Whitmire	Unique	Emmanuel
Genesis Baptist Church, San Antonio	301 Hot Wells Blvd	San Antonio	78223		Edward Beltran	Unique	Bluebonnet
Genesis Baptist Church, Silsbee	PO Box 937	Silsbee	77656	(409) 385-6200	Tony Moye	Unique	Emmanuel
Genesis Baptist Fellowship, Lubbock	4212 E 2nd St	Lubbock	79403	(806) 749-5770	Ben Phipps	Unique	
Genuine Faith Community Church, Greenville	2315 Holsum Cir	Greenville	75401	(214) 490-4612	Larry Cortez	Unique	

Church	Address	City	Zip	Phone	Pastor's Name (F/L)	Affiliation	Association
Georgetown Baptist Church, Pottsboro	207 Georgetown Rd	Pottsboro	75076	903-786-2233		Dual (BGCT)	Grayson
Georgia Camp Baptist Church, Lovelady	4977 CR 3385	Lovelady	75851	(281) 744-6111		Unique	Neches River
Gideon Missionary Baptist Church, Fort Worth	4629 Miller Ave	Fort Worth	76119	(817) 536-6794	LW Watkins	Unique	
Glade Springs Baptist Church of Henderson	1303 Pope St	Henderson	75653	(903) 657-9030	H E (Herman) Johnson	Unique	Rusk-Panola
Glade Street Baptist Church, McKinney	500 W University Dr Ste 112	McKinney	75069	(972) 480-4516	Michael Herbert	Unique	
Gladewater Baptist Church, Mt Pleasant	62 CR 1750	Mt Pleasant	75455	(903) 276-6937	Tim Williams	Dual (BGCT)	Harmony-Pittsburg
Glen Meadows Baptist Church, San Angelo	6002 Knickerbocker Rd	San Angelo	76904	(325) 942-6601	Mack Roller	Unique	Concho Valley
Glenview Baptist Church, Fort Worth	4805 NE Loop 820	Fort Worth	76137	(817) 281-3361	Michael Hardaway	Dual (BGCT)	Tarrant
Glenwood First Baptist Church, Gilmer	7001 FM 726 S	Gilmer	75645	(903) 734-4808	David McGee	Unique	Greater East Texas
Global Church, Arlington	1604 Mars Rd	Ferris	75125	(972) 900-1374	Amos Wilson	Unique	Dallas
Global Community Church, Dallas	8620 Park Ln 1720	Dallas	75231	(214) 710-0564	Prithi Karki	Unique	North Texas
Glory Baptist Church, Paris	736 FM 1498	Paris	75462	(903) 517-0555	Glen Michael	Unique	Red River Valley
Glory Bound Baptist Church, Elmendorf	PO Box 485	Elmendorf	78112	(210) 633-2557	William Baker	Unique	San Antonio
God's Grace and Mercy Baptist Church, Dallas	2827 S Denley Dr	Dallas	75216		John Carter	Dual (BGCT)	
God's Way Ministry Holiness Church, Beaumont	2155 Ratcliff St	Beaumont	77703	(409) 724-9120	Issac Vallian Jr	Unique	
God's Way Nehemiah Missionary Baptist Church, Dallas	PO Box 171566	Dallas	75217	(214) 677-6666	Scottie Fizer	Unique	
Good Exchange Baptist Church, McLeod	PO Box 137	McLeod	75565	(903) 796-3963	Rodney Kent Lenard	Unique	Enon
Good Hope Family Fellowship, Scroggins	6611 FM 115	Scroggins	75480	(903) 348-9764	John Jobe	Unique	Rehoboth
Good Hope Missionary Baptist Church, Houston	3015 N MacGregor Way	Houston	77004	(713) 524-6578	D Z Cofield	Dual (Other)	Union
Good Shepherd Baptist Church, Silsbee	3700 FM 92	Silsbee	77656	(409) 385-3373	Todd Tucker	Unique	Emmanuel
Good Shepherd Community Church, Dallas	8441 Hunnicut Rd	Dallas	75228	(214) 730-0114	Lloyd Jefferson Gregory	Unique	
Good Shepherd Korean Baptist Church, Houston	6751 Cleft Stone Dr	Houston	77084	(832) 762-7637	YoungHo Park	Unique	
Good Tree Missionary Baptist Church, Dallas	4119 Ramona Ave	Dallas	75216	(214) 565-0155	Donnie Dewberry	Dual (BGCT)	
Grace & Mercy Fellowship, Odessa	8560 N Golden Ave	Odessa	79764	(432) 202-1393	Matt Jones	Unique	
Grace Baptist Church of Salado	PO Box 736	Salado	76571	(254) 947-5917	Jason Goings	Unique	Southern of Central Texas
Grace Baptist Church of Wild Peach, Brazoria	PO Box 735	Brazoria	77422	(979) 798-4545	Mark Brumbelow	Unique	Gulf Coast
Grace Baptist Church, Abilene	PO Box 7085	Abilene	79608	(325) 660-2395	Charles Reynolds	Unique	Cross Timbers Southern
Grace Baptist Church, Arlington	3001 W Green Oaks Blvd	Arlington	76016	(817) 496-3777	Jimmy Hallford	Unique	Tarrant
Grace Baptist Church, Bay City		Baycity			Ken Barber	Unique	
Grace Baptist Church, Conroe	PO Box 2786	Conroe	77305	(936) 756-3937	Darrell Stevens	Unique	Tryon-Evergreen
Grace Baptist Church, Grandview	PO Box 394	Grandview	76050	(817) 866-3905		Unique	
Grace Baptist Church, Groves	3417 Berry Ave	Groves	77619	(409) 962-1584	Phillip Sigman	Unique	Golden Triangle
Grace Baptist Church, Quinlan	PO Box 820	Quinlan	75474	(903) 356-2643	Eddie Singleton	Unique	Hunt
Grace Baptist Church, Red Rock	PO Box 14	Red Rock	78662	(512) 303-3891	David Miller	Unique	
Grace Bible Church, Clute	1027 Dixie Dr	Clute	77531	(979) 265-6051	Chad Poe	Unique	
Grace Bible Fellowship, Canton	PO Box 64	Canton	75103	(903) 312-4666	Dan Tarno	Dual (Other)	Kauf-Van
Grace Celebration Fellowship, Dallas		Dallas	75233	(972) 467-8083	Earl Young	Unique	
Grace Church, Hewitt	10020 Panther Way	Waco	76712	(240) 353-3834	Michael Visy	Unique	Southern of Central Texas
Grace Church, Waco	4610 Bosque Blvd	Waco	76710		Drake Osborne	Unique	
Grace Community Baptist Chapel, Liverpool	PO Box 25	Liverpool	77577		Jim Phillips	Unique	Gulf Coast
Grace Community Baptist Church of Elgin	709 N Hwy 95	Elgin	78621	(512) 229-3011	Eric Dodson	Unique	Austin
Grace Community Baptist Church, Dayton	PO Box 545	Dayton	77535	(936) 258-4547	Marvin Denison	Unique	Trinity River
Grace Community Baptist Church, The Colony	4627 W Lake Highlands Dr	The Colony	75056	(972) 625-5010	Jack Greenoe	Unique	North Texas
Grace Community Church of Corpus Christi	1826 Emmaus	Corpus Christi	78418	(361) 960-6903	Jess Cole	Unique	Corpus Christi
Grace Community Church, Corsicana	227 N Beaton	Corsicana	75110	(903) 874-7300	Steve Hayes	Unique	
Grace Community Church, Huntsville	239 Waterwood	Huntsville	77320	(936) 891-1020	Bryan Waddell	Unique	Tryon-Evergreen
Grace Community Church, Mabank	PO Box 266	Mabank	75147	(903) 887-4701	Michael Cooper	Unique	Kauf-Van
Grace Community, Glen Rose	PO Box 2186	Glen Rose	76043	(254) 897-3320	Yonathan Moris	Unique	
Grace Covenant Baptist Church of Kingwood	23731 Ford Rd	Porter	77365	(281) 802-3755	Larry Skero Jr	Unique	
Grace Covenant Church, Weatherford	201 Kathy St	Weatherford	76088	(882) 803-0181	Joel Kindberg	Unique	Parker
Grace Family Baptist Church, Houston	106 Bammel Westfield Rd	Houston	77090	(832) 476-3184		Unique	South Texas
Grace Family Church, Pearland	3910 Oak Dale Dr	Pearland	77581	(713) 628-1108	Brian Jensen	Unique	
*Grace Fellowship Baptist Church, Brenham	1603 S Church St	Brenham	77833			Dual (Other)	Independence
*Grace Fellowship Baptist Church, Brenham	1603 S Church St	Brenham	77833			Dual (Other)	Agape Fellowship
Grace Fellowship Baptist Church, Kaufman	7650 FM 1388	Kaufman	75142	(972) 962-7423	Darrit Deaton	Unique	Kauf-Van
Grace Fellowship Church of Lago Vista	19615 Boggy Ford Rd	Lago Vista	78645	(512) 267-2196	Mark Markham	Dual (Other)	Austin
Grace Fellowship Church, Paradise	PO Box 325	Paradise	76023	(940) 969-2427	BJ Rutledge	Dual (BGCT)	Harvest
Grace Fellowship Church, Sealy	PO Box 1704	Sealy	77474	(281) 702-5602	Tony Ramos	Unique	San Felipe
Grace Fellowship, Frisco	4014 Magnolia Ridge Dr	Melissa	75454	(502) 303-1952	Bryan Galloway	Unique	
Grace Life Baptist Church, Cypress	13515 Huffmeister Rd	Cypress	77429	(281) 373-9191	Joel Mosier	Unique	
Grace Missionary Baptist Church, Desoto	1016 Oak Meadow	Desoto	75115	(469) 231-1149	Steven McKnight	Unique	
Grace Point at Eagle Heights, Orange	11815 110	Orange	77630	(409) 745-0050	Kevin Inman	Unique	
Grace Point Church, Tyler	3630 Flagstone Dr	Tyler	75707	(903) 399-3284	Mark Trammel	Unique	Smith
Grace Tabernacle Missionary Baptist Church, Fort Worth	7261 Wichita St	Forest Hill	76140	(817) 568-1199	Roy Brackins	Dual (BGCT)	Tarrant
Grace Temple Baptist Church, Henrietta	PO Box 569	Henrietta	76365	(940) 538-5244	Doug Gaskey	Unique	Wichita-Archer-Clay

Church	Address	City	Zip	Phone	Pastor's Name (F/L)	Affiliation	Association
Graceland Community Baptist Church, Stafford				(281) 208-4722	Rivers Glover	Unique	South Texas
Gracepoint Austin Church, Austin	405 W 22nd St	Austin	78705	(512) 790-3770	Jonathan Lee	Unique	Austin
GracePoint Community Church, Lumberton	130 W Candlestick Dr	Lumberton	77657	(409) 227-4955	Danny O'Pry	Unique	Emmanuel
GracePoint Fellowship, Magnolia	6606 FM 1488 Ste 148-515	Magnolia	77354	(832) 934-2900	Gary Ladd	Unique	South Texas
GracePointe Church, Denton	3000 E McKinney St	Denton	76209	(940) 323-1036	David Smith	Unique	Denton
GracePointe Church, Springtown	4110 E Hwy 199	Springtown	76082	(817) 221-5683		Unique	
Graceview Baptist Church of Johnson County	1440 S Burleson Blvd	Burleson	76028	(817) 295-2165	Aaron Scarbrough	Unique	North Texas
Graham Street Baptist Church, Paris	514 Graham St	Paris	75460	(903) 272-4879	Kelly Collins	Dual (BGCT)	Red River Valley
Grand Oaks Baptist Church, Spring	PO Box 908	Spring	77383	(281) 821-2258	Sandy Baird	Dual (Other)	
Grapeland Baptist Church	PO Box 35	Grapeland	75844	(936) 687-2445	L Wayne Stewart	Unique	Neches River
Grayburg Baptist Church, Sour Lake	PO Box 347	Sour Lake	77659	(409) 287-3790		Unique	Trinity River
Grayson Chapel Missionary Baptist Church, Teague	Rt 1 Box 32A 1	Teague	75860	(254) 739-2139	Randall Forge	Unique	Bi-Stone
Great Commission Community Church, Arlington	1807 W Sanford St	Arlington	76012	(682) 433-8674	Fortunato Zamora	Unique	Tarrant
Great Hills Baptist Church, Austin	10500 Jollyville Rd	Austin	78759	(512) 343-7763	Danny Forshee	Unique	Austin
Great Oaks Baptist Church, Richmond	7101 FM 2759 Rd	Richmond	77469	(281) 437-6654	Russ Davis	Dual (BGCT)	San Felipe
Greater Calvary Baptist Church, Dallas	3723 Myrtle St	Dallas	75215	(936) 668-6476	Jamarcus Mumphrey	Unique	
Greater First Missionary Baptist Church, Fort Worth	421 S Ayers Ave	Fort Worth	76103	(817) 531-7320	J L Hunt	Unique	
Greater Grace Church, Sherman	3605 US 75	Sherman	75090			Unique	
Greater Independent Baptist Church, Haskell		Haskell	79521	(940) 863-4405	Roosevelt Vinson	Unique	Double Mountain
Greater Life Missionary Baptist Church, Dallas	1619 E Ann Arbor Ave	Dallas	75216		JC Crawford	Unique	
Greater Love Baptist Church, Fort Worth	3712 Collin St	Fort Worth	76119		Orlando Thrash	Unique	
Greater Love Community Baptist Church, Hughes Springs				(903) 639-3471	George Whitmore	Unique	Enon
Greater Mount Moriah Baptist Church, Houston	1205 Clinton Park St	Houston	77029	(713) 674-5711	Robert L Thomas	Unique	Union
Greater Mount Olive Baptist, San Augustine	1330 CR 170	San Augustine	75972		Herman Johnson	Dual (BGCT)	
Greater New Hope Baptist Church, Dallas	2654 Kilburn Ave	Dallas	75216		C C (Clinton) Murrell	Dual (BGCT)	
Greater New Mount Pilgrim Baptist Church, Dallas	1943 E Ann Arbor Ave	Dallas	75216	(214) 371-1094	Johnny King	Unique	
Greater Sunrise Church, Dallas	PO Box 411135	Dallas	75241		Terrance Johnson	Dual (BGCT)	Dallas
Greater Triedstone Baptist Church, Dallas	2002 Morris St	Dallas	75212	(214) 392-2130	James Dawson	Dual (BGCT)	
Greater Willing Workers Missionary Baptist Church Inc, Fort Worth	1722 Belzise Ter	Fort Worth	76104		Paul Wingfield	Unique	
Green Acres Baptist Church, Tyler	1607 Troup Hwy	Tyler	75701	(903) 525-1100	Michael Gossett	Dual (BGCT)	Smith
Green Pastures Baptist Church, Beaumont	6119 Trahan Rd	Beaumont	77713	(409) 651-9262	Robert Pitre	Unique	New Beginnings
Green Valley Baptist, Aubrey	9901 FM 428	Aubrey	76227			Unique	Denton
Greenfield Acres Baptist Church, Odessa	2114 W Yukon Rd	Odessa	79762	(432) 413-6517	Colton Watkins	Unique	Basin
Greenwood Baptist Church, Suddell	PO Box 518	Greenwood	76246	(940) 466-7338	Tracy Epting	Unique	
Greenwood Baptist Church, Weatherford	1504 Greenwood Cut Off Rd	Weatherford	76088	(817) 596-8302	Brian Bond	Unique	Parker
Gunsight Baptist Church, Eastland	PO Box 572	Eastland	76448	(254) 559-1620	James Rex Boggs	Unique	Cross Timbers Southern
Hagerman Baptist Church, Sherman	4619 Refuge Rd	Sherman	75092	(903) 786-2823	Neal Alexander	Unique	Grayson
Haitian Christian Tabernacle, Houston	PO Box 720408	Houston	77072	(832) 493-8587	Lonet D'Haiti	Unique	
Hall Baptist Church, Jefferson	419 FM 248	Jefferson	75657	(903) 490-2634	Gary Standish	Unique	Enon
Hallmark Baptist Church, Fort Worth	4201 W Risinger Rd	Fort Worth	76123	(817) 370-0123	Jon Haley	Unique	
Hamby Baptist Church, Abilene	156 CR 503	Abilene	79601	(325) 548-2520	Jim Ritter	Unique	Abilene-Callahan
Haneusaem Baptist Church of DFW, Arlington	1805 Ferguson Ct S Apt D	Fort Worth	76115	(682) 551-4401	Yunhan Choi	Unique	
Hanmaum International Baptist Church, Fort Worth	1501 W Everman Pkwy	Fort Worth	76134	(817) 377-1241	Jong Su Heo	Unique	Tarrant
Hanuri Korean Baptist Church, Carrollton	1225 N Josey Ln	Carrollton	75006	(972) 242-3942	In Gyun Oh	Dual (BGCT)	Dallas
Happy Fellowship Baptist Church, Haltom City	5517 Denton Hwy	Haltom City	76148	(682) 552-0273	Sukin Hong	Unique	
Harbor Baptist Church, Mabank	12059 Sh 198	Mabank	75156	(903) 451-4171	George Yarger	Unique	Dogwood Trails
Harleton Baptist Church	PO Box 344	Harleton	75651	(903) 777-2683	Brent Lowery	Unique	Greater East Texas
Harmony Baptist Church, Arlington	1814 W Arkansas Ln	Arlington	76013	(817) 861-0995	Brian Grey	Dual (Other)	
Harmony Baptist Church, Caldwell	6670 Sh 36 S	Caldwell	77836	(979) 567-3931	Charles Cole	Unique	Independence
Harmony Baptist Church, Hallsville	PO Box 1103	Hallsville	75650	(903) 736-2602	Roy Howlett Jr	Dual (BGCT)	Soda Lake
Harmony Baptist Church, Weatherford	242 Harmony Rd	Weatherford	76087	(817) 599-0600	Seth Kuykendall	Unique	Parker
Harmony Hill Baptist Church, Lufkin	2708 S Chestnut St	Lufkin	75901	(936) 632-1350	John Greene	Unique	Unity
Harmony Missionary Baptist Church, Beaumont	3040 Magnolia St	Beaumont	77703	(409) 833-9333	Lionel Henderson Jr	Unique	
Hartburg Baptist Church, Orange	PO Box 603	Deweyville	77614	(409) 746-2841	Charles Bonner	Unique	Golden Triangle
Harvest Acres Baptist Church, Mineola	PO Box 1025	Mineola	75773	(903) 569-5351	David Burcham	Unique	Smith
Harvest Baptist Church, Crosby	3220 S Ramsey Loop Rd	Crosby	77532		Joe Mangum Jr	Unique	San Jacinto
Harvest Bible Church, Rockdale	701 E Hwy 79	Rockdale	76567	(254) 660-5015	Brad Dusenberry	Unique	
Harvest Fellowship Baptist Church, Desoto	PO Box 2079	Desoto	75123	(972) 920-6701	Ed Johnson III	Unique	
Harvest Point Church, Johnson City	PO Box 484	Johnson City	78636	(936) 234-3659		Unique	Bluebonnet
Harvest Point Church, Nacogdoches	2708 S St	Nacogdoches	75964	(936) 569-9342	Jonathan Beames	Unique	
Harvest Time Baptist Church, San Augustine	4088 FM 417 W	Center	75935	(936) 465-3362	Robert Horn	Unique	Shelby-Doches
Harvey Baptist Church, Stephenville	PO Box 981	Stephenville	76401	(254) 965-4368	Anthony Svajda	Unique	
Harwood Terrace Baptist Church, Bedford	3420 Brown Tr	Bedford	76021	(817) 281-2240	James Heffington	Unique	North Texas
Hasse Baptist Church, Comanche	133 CR 321	Comanche	76442		Richard Lows	Unique	Cross Timbers Southern
Hawthorne Baptist Church, New Waverly	PO Box 1193	New Waverly	77358	(936) 344-2500	Jason Pennington	Unique	Tryon-Evergreen

Church	Address	City	Zip	Phone	Pastor's Name (F/L)	Affiliation	Association
Hayden Baptist Church, Wills Point	1204 CR 2128	Wills Point	75169	(903) 873-3956	Joe C Hall	Dual (BGCT)	Kauf-Van
Hays Hills Baptist Church, Buda	1401 N FM 1626	Buda	78610	(512) 295-3132	Aaron Kahler	Unique	Austin
Heartland Baptist Church, San Angelo	2600 Chestnut St	San Angelo	76901	(325) 949-3003	Bruce Burk	Unique	
Heartland Fellowship Church, Forney	8283 Union Hill Rd	Forney	75126	(214) 405-9667	Bill Lundy	Unique	Dallas
Heartland Fellowship Church, Forney	8283 Union Hill Rd	Forney	75126	(214) 405-9667	Bill Lundy	Unique	Kauf-Van
Heavenly Joy Missionary Baptist Church, Dallas					Marion Barnett	Dual (BGCT)	
Hebron Baptist Church, Yoakum	915 Hebron Church Rd	Yoakum	77995	(361) 772-1174	Kenneth Parker	Unique	Guadalupe
Heights Baptist Church, Alvin	PO Box 819	Alvin	77512	(281) 331-8201	Lee Peoples	Dual (BGCT)	Gulf Coast
Hempstead Bible Fellowship, Hempstead					Garrett Starr	Unique	Brazos Valley
Hepsibah Baptist Church, Winnsboro	315 King Sebastian	Scroggins	75480	(214) 405-2203		Unique	Harmony-Pittsburg
Heritage Baptist Church, Mansfield	201 E Broad St	Mansfield	76063	(817) 453-5580	Larry Vincent	Unique	
Heritage Baptist Church, Montgomery	PO Box 986	Montgomery	77356	(936) 827-4447	Bruce Bear	Unique	Tryon-Evergreen
Heritage Bible Community, Ft Worth	PO Box 77908	Fort Worth	76177	(682) 747-6312	Stephen Hill	Unique	
Heritage Church of Texarkana	5801 N Kings Hwy	Texarkana	75503	(903) 831-5960	Matt Graves	Dual (BGCT)	
Heritage Grace Community Church, Frisco	PO Box 250947	Plano	75025	(817) 719-6295	Emilio Ramos	Unique	
Herty Baptist Church, Lufkin	2914 Atkinson Dr	Lufkin	75901	(936) 634-3441	Charles Roberts	Unique	Unity
Hickory Creek Baptist Church, Denton	5724 Teasley Ln	Denton	76210	(940) 484-2091	Raymond Castro	Unique	Denton
Hickory Grove Baptist Church, Kilgore	10055 FM 1249E	Kilgore	75662	(903) 984-0917	Kelly Brian	Unique	East Texas
Hickory Tree Baptist Church, Balch Springs	3200 Hickory Tree Rd	Balch Springs	75180	(972) 286-3289	Steffan Dirden	Dual (BGCT)	Dallas
High Pointe Baptist Church, Austin	12030 Dessau Rd	Austin	78754	(512) 837-7725	Juan Sanchez	Unique	Austin
High Ridge Church, Fort Worth	10100 Rolling Hills Dr	Fort Worth	76126	(817) 249-5200	Jeff Klingenberg	Unique	Tarrant
Higher Dominion Bible Fellowship, Fort Worth	PO Box 8060	Fort Worth	76127	(817) 239-2732	Eddie Smith	Unique	Tarrant
Higher Expectations Church, Humble	6942 FM 1960 E	Humble	77346	(281) 883-8439	Bryant Lee	Pending	Union
Higher Heights Christian Fellowship, Arlington	4204 Tioga St	Arlington	75241		Kannis Florence	Unique	
Higher Praise Family Church, Fort Worth	2909 Horton Rd	Forest Hill	76119	(817) 536-6160	Patrick McGrew	Dual (BGCT)	Tarrant
Highland Baptist Church, Pampa	1301 N Banks	Pampa	79065	(806) 665-3300		Unique	Top O' Texas
Highland Baptist Church, Sweetwater	PO Box 1323	Sweetwater	79556			Unique	Cross Timbers Southern
Highland Heights Baptist Church, Wichita Falls	3003 York St	Wichita Falls	76309	(940) 696-1015	Chad Stubblefield	Unique	Wichita-Archer-Clay
Highland Hills Baptist Church, San Antonio	PO Box 1160	Helotes	78023		Ronald Littlefield	Dual (BGCT)	San Antonio
Highland Park Baptist Church, Kilgore	2424 Henderson Blvd	Kilgore	75662	(903) 984-6900	Blake Kimbrough	Unique	East Texas
Highland Park Baptist Church, Mount Pleasant	2801 S Jefferson	Mt Pleasant	75455	(903) 572-9362	Anthony Lawson	Unique	Harmony-Pittsburg
Highland Park Baptist Church, Texarkana	PO Box 6397	Texarkana	75505	(903) 792-6996	Kevin Myers	Unique	Bowie
Highland Terrace Baptist Church, Greenville	3939 Joe Ramsey Blvd E	Greenville	75401	(903) 455-2970	Charles Haney	Dual (BGCT)	Hunt
Highlands Baptist Church, Highlands	PO Box 831	Highlands	77562	(281) 543-5569	Eddie Norris	Unique	South Texas
HighPoint Fellowship, Splendora	PO Box 1447	Splendora	77372	(281) 689-6621	Walter Kahler	Dual (BGCT)	Tryon-Evergreen
HighRidge Church, Graham	1545 4th St	Graham	76450	(940) 549-2273	Zach Gryder	Dual (Other)	
Hillcrest Baptist Church of Jasper	3196 US Hwy 190 W	Jasper	75951	(409) 384-3371	Cory Bruce	Unique	Sabine Valley
Hillcrest Baptist Church, Austin	3838 Steck Ave	Austin	78759	(512) 345-3771	Tom Goodman	Dual (BGCT)	Austin
*Hillcrest Baptist Church, Cedar Hill	265 W Pleasant Run Rd	Cedar Hill	75104	(972) 291-3521	Mike Simmons	Dual (BGCT)	Dallas
*Hillcrest Baptist Church, Cedar Hill	265 W Pleasant Run Rd	Cedar Hill	75104	(972) 291-3521	Mike Simmons	Dual (BGCT)	Ellis
Hillcrest Baptist Church, Center	PO Box 662	Center	75935	(936) 598-2704	Gordon Vaughn	Unique	Shelby-Doches
Hillcrest Baptist Church, Kemp	PO Box 392	Kemp	75143	(903) 498-4599	Don Griffin	Unique	Kauf-Van
Hillcrest Baptist Church, Nederland	3324 Park Dr	Nederland	77627	(409) 722-3489	Jordan Rogers	Unique	
Hillcrest Chinese Church Network, Grand Prairie	3519 Saguaro Dr	Grand Prairie	75052	(703) 300-7799	Eugene Zhang	Pending	Dallas
Hills Prairie Baptist Church, Bastrop	801 Main St	Bastrop	78602	(512) 581-1312	Randy McReynolds	Unique	Austin
Hillside Baptist Church, Alpine	PO Box 226	Alpine	79831	(432) 837-5205	Brad McGuire	Unique	
Hilltop Baptist Church of Dam B, Woodville	PO Box 1703	Jasper	75951	(409) 550-6371	Bob Williams	Unique	New Bethel
Hilltop Baptist Church, Alto	PO Box 577	Alto	75925	(936) 858-3002	Dusty Lee	Unique	Dogwood Trails
Hilltop Baptist Church, Frankston	11269 CR 4117	Frankston	75763	(903) 876-3904	Randall Jinkins	Unique	Dogwood Trails
Hilltop Fellowship, Damon	PO Box 463	Damon	77430	(979) 742-3032	Darrin George	Unique	Gulf Coast
Hillview Baptist Church, Henderson	PO Box 565	Henderson	75653	(903) 836-2161	Brandon Cochran	Unique	Rusk-Panola
His Place Fellowship, Paris	PO Box 128	Paris	75461	(903) 706-5022	Mike Fortenberry	Unique	Red River Valley
His Sanctuary Baptist Church, Highlands	PO Box 84385	Pearland	77584	(281) 865-1443	Clarence Landry Jr	Unique	San Jacinto
His Sharing Church of Dallas, Carrollton	2018 E Branch Hollow Dr	Carrollton	75007	(972) 837-6122	Chunghee Han	Dual (BGCT)	
Hitchcock Baptist Church, Hitchcock	2606 Brahman Dr	Manvel	77578	(281) 772-9902	Bruce J Beeler	Unique	Galveston
Hodges Baptist Church, Hawley	13933 CR 495	Hawley	79525	(325) 537-9583	Bud Adkins	Unique	Double Mountain
Holiday Lakes Baptist Church, Angleton	2026 Pond Shore Dr	Angleton	77515	(979) 236-9926	Mark Richards	Unique	Gulf Coast
Holly Springs Baptist Church, Garrison	16928 N US Hwy 59	Garrison	75946	(936) 559-5511	Bobby Smith	Dual (BGCT)	Shelby-Doches
Homeland Street Missionary Baptist Church, Dallas	3636 Navaro St	Dallas	75212	(214) 748-1888	Donald Beck	Dual (BGCT)	
Honey Creek Baptist Church, Wolfe City	858 CR 4615	Wolfe City	75496	(214) 926-9326	James Seigler	Unique	Hunt
Hope Church, Fort Worth	1750 Beach St	Fort Worth	76103	(817) 535-5555	Matt Sturdevant	Dual (BGCT)	Tarrant
Hope Church, Houston	9337B Katy Fwy 252	Houston	77024	(832) 280-4255	Peter Swann	Unique	
Hope Church, Kyle	PO Box 1769	Kyle	78640	(512) 256-0177	David Mathis	Unique	
Hope Church, Montgomery	16430 FM 2854 Rd	Montgomery	77316	(936) 588-1285	Justin Dancer	Unique	Tryon-Evergreen
Hope Church, Rockport	3182 FM 1781	Rockport	78382	(512) 757-0515	Jonathan Leftwich	Unique	

Church	Address	City	Zip	Phone	Pastor's Name (F/L)	Affiliation	Association
Hope Church, Sunnyvale	PO Box 850921	Mesquite	75185	(972) 226-7803	David Mills	Dual (Other)	
Hope Community Baptist Church, Longview	1105 Lake Dr	Longview	75601		Mark Horner	Unique	Greater East Texas
Hope Community Church, Garland	2626 Ridge Oak Pl	Garland	75044	(972) 322-0114	Dao (Dan) Ha	Unique	CBA
Hope Fellowship Church, Fort Worth	7241 Norma St	Fort Worth	76112		Darrell Robertson	Unique	Tarrant
Hope Reformed Baptist Church, Port Lavaca	PO Box 497	Port Lavaca	77979	(361) 552-5317	Brady Owens	Unique	Guadalupe
Hope Works Fellowship, Fort Worth	1701 Hemphill St	Fort Worth	76110	(817) 924-4600	Shane Gray	Unique	
Hopewell Baptist Church, Alvord	280 CR 2391	Alvord	76225		Charles Nichols	Unique	Harvest
Hopewell Baptist Church, Tyler	11804 CR 494	Tyler	75706	(903) 882-5381		Unique	Smith
Hopewell Missionary Baptist Church, Mesquite	5144 Dolphin Rd	Dallas	75223	(214) 823-1018	Michael Hubbard	Unique	
Horizon Baptist Church, Leander	PO Box 846	Leander	78646	(512) 260-0515	Darin Felty	Dual (BGCT)	
House of Prayer Evangel Church, Irving	417 Rock Prairie Ln	Fort Worth	76140	(407) 360-8280	Simon Olawale Olatunji	Unique	Tarrant
Houston Evergreen Church, Houston	19407 Park Row Ste 170	Houston	77084	(832) 808-3959	Paul Chang Lee	Unique	Union
Houston Nepali Church				(903) 372-0104	Abraham Tamang	Unique	South Texas
Houston Northwest Church	19911 State Hwy 249	Houston	77070	(281) 469-3389	Steve Bezner	Unique	Union
Houston Northwest Church	19911 State Hwy 249	Houston	77070	(281) 469-3389	Steve Bezner	Unique	South Texas
Houston Semihan Church, Katy	22759 Cascade Springs Dr	Katy	77494	(469) 500-4867	Seokwoo Moon	Unique	
Houston Upper Room Church	9560 Long Point Rd	Houston	77055	(713) 530-4875	David Nakamoto	Unique	
Houston's First Baptist Church, Houston	7401 Katy Fwy	Houston	77024	(713) 681-8000	Gregg Matte	Dual (BGCT)	Union
Huffines Baptist Church, Bivins	6502 FM 251 S	Bivins	75555	(903) 796-5775	Dave Bailey	Unique	Enon
Hulen Street Baptist Church, Fort Worth	7100 S Hulen St	Fort Worth	76133	(817) 292-9787	Wes Hamilton	Dual (BGCT)	Tarrant
Hunt Baptist Church	PO Box 124	Hunt	78024	(830) 238-4863	John Collis	Unique	Hill Country
Huntington First Baptist Church	702 N Main St	Huntington	75949	(936) 422-4311	Darryl R Smith	Unique	Unity
Hyde Park Baptist Church, Austin	3901 Speedway	Austin	78751	(512) 459-6587	Kie Bowman	Dual (BGCT)	Austin
Identity Church, Grand Prairie	PO Box 543511	Grand Prairie	75054	(469) 340-1974	Dante' Burress	Unique	North Texas
Iglesia Aliento de Vida, McAllen	2204 Robin Ave	McAllen	78504	(956) 782-8432	Armando Vera	Unique	
Iglesia Aposento Alto, Grapevine	PO Box 3289	Grapevine	76051	(817) 251-3577		Dual (BGCT)	
Iglesia Bautista Agape, Dallas	6459 Scyene Rd	Dallas	75227	(214) 398-5290	Gamaliel Gonzales	Unique	Dallas
Iglesia Bautista Alcance Hispano, Fort Worth	9012 Gainesborough Ct	Fort Worth	76134	(817) 913-4193	Jose Luis Hernandez	Pending	
Iglesia Bautista Amor Y Restauracion, Austin	9201 Caneron Rd	Austin	78754	(512) 903-8739	Norbey Arias	Unique	Austin
Iglesia Bautista Antioquia, Seagoville	404 S Watson St	Seagoville	75159		Alfredo Rios	Unique	Dallas
Iglesia Bautista Berea, Austin	PO Box 14130	Austin	78761	(737) 529-3600	Josue Castaneda	Unique	Austin
Iglesia Bautista Berea, Grand Prairie	1015 Cliffdale	Dallas	75211	(214) 704-1292	Isidoro Gomez	Unique	Dallas
Iglesia Bautista Betania, Brownsville	925 W St Charles	Brownsville	78520	(956) 459-7925	Gerardo Sanchez	Unique	
Iglesia Bautista Bethel, Lake Jackson	439 Azalea St	Lake Jackson	77566	979-297-0608	Conrado Cultrera	Dual (BGCT)	Gulf Coast
Iglesia Bautista Camino Al Cielo	111 Topeka Blvd	San Antonio	78210	(210) 990-2863	Ignacio Hernandez	Unique	
Iglesia Bautista Camino Real de Bonham, Ravenna	1330 W Hwy 56	Bonham	75418	(903) 647-2130	Antonio Martinez	Unique	Fannin
Iglesia Bautista Capernaum, Olmito	6480 FM 1732	Olmito	78575	(956) 442-1762	Rogetio Perez	Unique	
Iglesia Bautista Casa de Dios, Farwell	PO Box 129	Farwell	79325	(806) 481-3201	Guerrero Olmos	Unique	
Iglesia Bautista Casa de Dios, Point	PO Box 263	Point	75472		Adolfo Alfaro	Unique	Hunt
Iglesia Bautista Casa de mi Padre, Garland	2510 N Glenbrook Dr	Garland	75040	(469) 773-8690		Unique	
Iglesia Bautista Central, Fort Worth	2838 W 6th St	Fort Worth	76107	(817) 335-2784	Hector Mendez	Dual (BGCT)	Tarrant
Iglesia Bautista Central, Terrell	515 N Adelaide	Terrell	75160	(469) 835-3867	Jaime Banda	Unique	Kauf-Van
Iglesia Bautista Ciudad de Gracia, Whitehouse	613 Hagan Rd	Whitehouse	75791	(801) 386-0370	Hector Ahumada	Pending	
Iglesia Bautista Cristo es el Camino, Arlington	2020 S Collins St	Arlington	76010	(817) 966-1173	Juan Munoz	Unique	Tarrant
Iglesia Bautista Cristo es la Verdad, Houston				(281) 397-0016	Lorenzo Garcia Jr	Dual (BGCT)	Union
Iglesia Bautista Cristo Vive, Lake Jackson	501 N Orange St	Sweeny	77480	(979) 415-4291	Alfredo Arcia	Unique	Gulf Coast
Iglesia Bautista de Hempstead Nuevo Nacimiento, Hempstead	PO Box 646	Hempstead	77445	(832) 670-1702	Abel Fonseca	Unique	Brazos Valley
Iglesia Bautista de la Comunidad, Crosby	PO Box 1825	Crosby	77532	(281) 328-7772	Lazaro Garcia	Unique	San Jacinto
Iglesia Bautista de Purley, Mount Vernon	309 FM 900 W	Mt Vernon	75457	(903) 588-2247	Miguel Guzman	Unique	
Iglesia Bautista del Carpintero, Hale Center	PO Box 197	Hale Center	79041	(806) 685-1364	Victor Hernandez	Unique	Caprock Plains
Iglesia Bautista Dios Con Nosotros, San Elizario	PO Box 1707	San Elizario	79849	(915) 328-9099	Marcos Jacinto	Unique	
Iglesia Bautista El Buen Pastor, Dallas	PO Box 271485	Dallas	75227	(214) 381-5119	Pedro Gutierrez	Dual (BGCT)	Dallas
Iglesia Bautista El Buen Pastor, El Paso	6420 Venusiano St	El Paso	79932	(915) 584-1281	Mario Martinez	Unique	
Iglesia Bautista El Buen Pastor, Laredo	1511 Iturbide	Laredo	78040	(956) 206-5018	Jose Espinoza	Unique	
Iglesia Bautista El Buen Samaritano, Watauga	6409 Greenfield Ct	Watauga	76148	(817) 734-9329		Unique	Tarrant
Iglesia Bautista El Calvario, Mount Pleasant	PO Box 1693	Mt Pleasant	75456	(903) 572-4113	Jose Cardenas	Dual (BGCT)	Harmony-Pittsburg
Iglesia Bautista El Cordero De Dios, Henderson	PO Box 1313	Henderson	75653		Jose Martinez	Unique	Rusk-Panola
Iglesia Bautista El Cordero, McAllen	2500 Elmira	McAllen	78503	(956) 458-9138	Efraim Valencia	Unique	
Iglesia Bautista El Encuentro, El Paso				(915) 694-4445		Unique	
Iglesia Bautista El Mesias, Odessa	610 Royalty Ave	Odessa	79761	(432) 352-8379	Jose Gutierrez Jinesta	Unique	
Iglesia Bautista Elohim, Bryan	405 W Carson	Bryan	77808	(432) 212-5521	Edward Olivarez	Unique	Agape Fellowship
Iglesia Bautista Emanuel, Bastrop	PO Box 1755	Bastrop	78602		Adam Espurvoa	Unique	Austin
Iglesia Bautista Emanuel, Pampa	1021 S Barnes	Pampa	79065	(806) 665-4330	Guillermo Jaramillo	Unique	Top O' Texas
Iglesia Bautista Emanuel, Wills Point	PO Box 418	Grand Saline	75140	(903) 962-6773	Antonio Portales	Unique	Kauf-Van
Iglesia Bautista Emmanuel, Brady	1001 S Willow St	Brady	76825	(325) 597-0470	Javier Escobar	Unique	Cross Timbers Southern

Church	Address	City	Zip	Phone	Pastor's Name (F/L)	Affiliation	Association
Iglesia Bautista Esperanza Eterna, El Cenizo	618 Cadena	El Cenizo	78046	(956) 729-7821	Eliud Niño	Dual (Other)	Laredo
*Iglesia Bautista Fuente De Vida, Brenham	306 Martin Luther King Jr Pky	Brenham	77833		Angel Hernandez	Unique	Independence
*Iglesia Bautista Fuente De Vida, Brenham	306 Martin Luther King Jr Pky	Brenham	77833		Angel Hernandez	Unique	Agape Fellowship
Iglesia Bautista Genesis, El Paso	3817 Kemp St	El Paso	79904	(915) 274-8679	Gamaliel Luna	Dual (BGCT)	El Paso
Iglesia Bautista Getsemani, McAllen	2101 Trenton Rd	McAllen	78504	(956) 630-4325	Juan Camilo Del Valle	Unique	Rio Grande Valley
Iglesia Bautista Gorman, Abilene	1660 Roosevelt	Abilene	79603	(325) 676-2649	Eddie Gonzales Sr	Unique	Cross Timbers Southern
*Iglesia Bautista Gracia De Dios, Round Rock	8650 CR 110	Round Rock	78665	(512) 919-6752	Felix Guerrero	Unique	Austin
*Iglesia Bautista Gracia De Dios, Round Rock	8650 CR 110	Round Rock	78665	(512) 919-6752	Felix Guerrero	Unique	Church Solutions
Iglesia Bautista Gracia y Verdad, Red Rock		Red Rock	78662	(512) 718-1357	Antonio Casas Garza	Unique	Abilene-Callahan
Iglesia Bautista Hispana Anderson Road, Houston	5150 Anderson Rd	Houston	77053	(281) 888-6411	Roberto Ruiz	Dual (BGCT)	Union
Iglesia Bautista Hispana Emanuel, Beaumont	7301 Blewett Rd	Beaumont	77705	(409) 835-1250	Nestor Sanchez	Unique	Golden Triangle
Iglesia Bautista Hispana, Dekalb		Dekalb	75559	(903) 667-5103	Elandin Puentes	Unique	Bowie
Iglesia Bautista Hispana, Madisonville	310 N May	Madisonville	77964	(936) 348-2319	Pablo Palomino	Unique	Brazos Valley
Iglesia Bautista Hispana, Waskom	178 Lake Rd	Waskom	75692	(903) 331-1637		Unique	
Iglesia Bautista Internacional, El Paso	4100 Hondo Pass Dr	El Paso	79904	(915) 751-7525	David Fajardo	Dual (Other)	El Paso
Iglesia Bautista Israel, Abilene	1660 Roosevelt St	Abilene	79601	(325) 676-2649	Eddie Gonzales Sr	Dual (BGCT)	Cross Timbers Southern
Iglesia Bautista Jerico, Brownsville	3000 Central Blvd Unit 1	Brownsville	78520	(956) 459-3540	Moises Molina	Unique	
Iglesia Bautista Jerusalem, Lorenzo	PO Box 159	Lorenzo	79343	(806) 281-2348		Unique	Lubbock Area
Iglesia Bautista Jesucristo El Redentor, Fabens	PO Box 1846	Clint	79836	(915) 282-5507	Marco Antonio Orozco	Unique	
Iglesia Bautista Jesucristo es mi Refugio, Crockett	401 S Cottonwood	Crockett	75835		Oscar Campos	Unique	Neches River
Iglesia Bautista Jesucristo te llama, Nacogdoches	4105 Main St	Nacogdoches	75961	(936) 645-8939	Manuel Victorio	Unique	
Iglesia Bautista La Familia de Dios, Longview	2105 E Loop 281	Longview	75605	(903) 757-3110	Rolando Reyes	Unique	North Texas
Iglesia Bautista La Fe, Grand Saline	PO Box 418	Grand Saline	75140	(903) 962-6773	Tobias Palma	Unique	Kauf-Van
Iglesia Bautista La Fe, Lufkin	5293 Hwy 58 S	Lufkin	75901		Alex Montilla	Unique	Unity
Iglesia Bautista La Vid, Hurst	1336 Cavender Dr	Hurst	76053	(817) 454-4467	Philip Levant	Unique	Tarrant
Iglesia Bautista Leon de Juda, Carrollton	3700 Valley View Ln	Dallas	75244	(214) 686-2826	Otoniel Arzate	Dual (BGCT)	Dallas
Iglesia Bautista Los Hispanos, Groveton	PO Box 306	Groveton	75845	(936) 642-1478	Oscar Campos	Unique	Neches River
Iglesia Bautista Macedonia 1, Albany		Albany	76430	(325) 676-2649		Unique	Cross Timbers Southern
Iglesia Bautista Macedonia 2, Baird	PO Box 2934	Albany	76430	(325) 676-2649	Santos Villalobos	Unique	Cross Timbers Southern
Iglesia Bautista Manantial De Agua Viva, Austin	12513 Lamplight Village Ave	Austin	78727	(512) 657-6317	Jose N Lagunas	Unique	Austin
Iglesia Bautista Maranata, Arlington				(682) 667-9739	Hervin Antonio	Unique	
Iglesia Bautista Monte de Los Olivos, Brownsville	4524 Billings Rd	Brownsville	78521	(956) 747-1522	Ernesto Bustamante	Unique	
Iglesia Bautista Nazaret Rio Hondo, Brownsville	925 W St Charles St	Brownsville	78520	(956) 546-3607	Hugo Tovar	Unique	
Iglesia Bautista Nueva Jerusalem, El Paso	2728 Porter Ave	El Paso	79930		David Fernandez	Unique	El Paso
Iglesia Bautista Nueva Jerusalem, Sulphur Springs	1808 Gena Dr	Sulphur Springs	75482	(903) 413-8449	Amadeo Miranda	Unique	Hunt
Iglesia Bautista Nueva Vida Canyon Lake	9871 FM 2673	Canyon Lake	78133		Juan Valdez	Unique	Bluebonnet
Iglesia Bautista Nueva Vida en Jesus, Laredo	1319 N Bartlett Ave	Laredo	78043	(956) 726-4575	George Levant	Unique	
Iglesia Bautista Nueva Vida, Conroe	1606 S 7th St	Conroe	77301		Rene Rodriguez	Unique	Tryon-Evergreen
Iglesia Bautista Nueva Vida, Freeport	PO Box 2103	Freeport	77542	(979) 201-7909	Reynaldo Cantu	Dual (BGCT)	Gulf Coast
Iglesia Bautista Nueva Vida, Irving	1548 E Shady Grove Rd	Irving	75060	(469) 398-9331	Osbaldo Campos	Unique	Dallas
Iglesia Bautista Nueva Vision, Laredo	1112 Paseo De Danubio	Rio Bravo	78046	(956) 235-2893	David Almendarez	Unique	
Iglesia Bautista Nuevo Amanecer, Cleburne	1723 Raylene Dr	Cleburne	76033	(817) 556-3682	Odiñon Rojas	Dual (BGCT)	Southwest Metroplex
Iglesia Bautista Nuevo Pacto, Laredo	3124 Potomac Ct	Laredo	78046	(956) 324-2274	Juan Angel Contreras	Unique	
Iglesia Bautista Nuevo Renacer, Dallas	9404 Cotton Valley Rd	Dallas	75232		Aniceto Velez	Unique	Dallas
Iglesia Bautista Padre Eterno, El Paso	711 Agua Tibia	El Paso	79928	(915) 333-0946	Juan Ibanez	Unique	El Paso
Iglesia Bautista Poder de Dios, Corrigan				(936) 222-3902	Ernesto Torres	Unique	
Iglesia Bautista Principe de Paz, Willis	13601 FM 2432	Willis	77378	(936) 228-2040	Luis Serrato	Unique	
Iglesia Bautista Puerta Abierta, Sachse	15204 Palo Pinto	Frisco	75035	(214) 554-5094	Eduardo Acre	Unique	Dallas
Iglesia Bautista Punto Alto, Austin					Juan Padilla	Unique	Austin
Iglesia Bautista Rey De Reyes, Schulenburg	601 Wolf St	Schulenburg	78956	(512) 740-5019	Prudencio Garcia	Unique	South Texas
Iglesia Bautista Roca de Salvacion, Cleveland	13200 FM 2025	Cleveland	77328	(936) 933-5382	Carlos Saravia	Unique	Tryon-Evergreen
Iglesia Bautista Salvos Por Gracia, McCamey	619 E 9th St	McCamey	79752	(432) 213-8278	Antonio Anguiano	Unique	
Iglesia Bautista Semillas de Mostaza, Porter	PO Box 650	Porter	77365	(757) 710-0335	Saul Hernandez	Unique	Tryon-Evergreen
Iglesia Bautista Trinidad, Laredo	10205 Blüten Dr	Laredo	78045	(956) 753-5022	Cesar Gabriél	Dual (BGCT)	
Iglesia Bautista Una Nueva Familia, Fort Worth	9916 Amarillys Ln	Fort Worth	76108	(787) 447-4279	Ramon Velez	Unique	
Iglesia Bautista Ven A El, San Antonio	1323 San Casimiro St	San Antonio	78214	(210) 627-2320	Eduardo Anderson	Dual (BGCT)	San Antonio
Iglesia Bautista West Brownsville	925 W St Charles St	Brownsville	78520	(956) 546-3607	Carlos Navarro	Unique	San Antonio
Iglesia Biblica Cristiana Libertad, Edinburg	4300 S US Hwy 281	Edinburg	78539	(956) 929-1882		Pending	
Iglesia Biblica Denton, Argyle	321 Hidden Trl	Argyle	76226	(940) 390-1684	Greg Travis	Unique	
Iglesia Biblica Jesucristo es el Señor, Fort Worth	3001 Bewley St	Haltom City	76117	(817) 666-0229	Gilberto M Rufat	Unique	
Iglesia Biblica Nueva Vida, Millican	904 Grace St	Navasota	77868	(936) 870-5069	Jose Maldonado	Unique	Brazos Valley
Iglesia Calvary Cristo es el Señor, League City	110 Country Ln	League City	77573	(305) 755-2062	Reinaldo Segura	Unique	Galveston
Iglesia Camino de Vida, San Juan	1137 W Austin Ave	Alamo	78516	(956) 624-3524	Alejandro Saucedo	Unique	
Iglesia Cedes, Brownsville	902 S Palm Ct Dr 13104	Harlingen	78552	(956) 460-7944	Azael De La Garza	Unique	Rio Grande Valley
Iglesia Cristiana Alianza, Pharr	1308 S Veterans Blvd	Pharr	78577	(956) 782-8432	Armando Vera	Dual (BGCT)	

Church	Address	City	Zip	Phone	Pastor's Name (F/L)	Affiliation	Association
Iglesia Cristiana Bautista Eben-Ezer, Pasadena	2710 Valley Forge Dr	Pasadena	77502		Noe Izaguirre	Dual (BGCT)	Union
Iglesia Cristiana El Camino, Cleburne	502 W Wardville	Cleburne	75031	(817) 774-0095	Paul Arevalo	Unique	Southwest Metroplex
Iglesia Cristiana Esperanza de Gloria, Kyle	PO Box 861	Kyle	78640	(512) 662-5135	Jose Lara	Unique	
Iglesia Cristiana Genesis, Odessa	8546 W Dunn St 2	Odessa	79763		Mario Martinez	Dual (BGCT)	Basin
Iglesia Cristiana La Cosecha, Humble	8615 Hickory Branch	Humble	77338		Juan Lopez	Unique	Union
Iglesia Cristiana Nuevo Comienzo, Austin	11508 Marshall St	Manor	78753	(512) 789-0437	Alejandro Guzman	Unique	Austin
Iglesia Cristiana Plenitud, Mission	1600 E Business Hwy 83	Mission	78572	(956) 708-6626	Mario Daniel Viquez Uribe	Unique	
Iglesia Cristiana Primer Amor	9902 Sage Marie Ln	Houston	77089	(281) 650-0003	Luis H Mejia	Unique	South Texas
Iglesia Cristiana Reino de Dios, Brownsville	133 Bates St	Brownsville	78520	(956) 639-3289	Carlos Benavides	Unique	
Iglesia Cristiana Vida Victoriosa, Prosper	9213 Warren Dr	McKinney	75071	(469) 422-5277	Manuel Velazquez	Unique	CBA
Iglesia Cristiana Vision al Campo, Austin	1844 Teri Rd	Austin	78744	(602) 670-3105	Jose Luna	Unique	Austin
Iglesia El Manantial de Vida/Fountain of Life, Fort Worth	5900 McCart Ave	Fort Worth	76133	(918) 849-7306	Ernesto Alfonzo	Unique	Tarrant
Iglesia Hispana Evangelica Bethel, Houston	8811 Synott Rd Unit G	Houston	77083	(281) 568-2220	Elcio Nunez	Dual (BGCT)	Union
Iglesia Hosanna, Grand Prairie	1750 E Marshall Dr	Grand Prairie	75051	(214) 205-7329	Victor Archila	Unique	
Iglesia Jesus El Nazareno, Freeport	134 Talisman St	Lake Jackson	77566	(979) 265-2859	Frank Moreno	Unique	Gulf Coast
Iglesia La Vid, Sherman	222 W Taylor St	Sherman	75092	(469) 534-1313	Ender Zambrano	Unique	Grayson
Iglesia Misionera Peniel, Houston	12964 Market St	Houston	77049	(832) 372-1543	John Molina	Unique	
Iglesia Nueva Vida, Houston	14314 Walter Rd	Houston	77445	(832) 868-6374	Israel Rodriguez	Unique	
Iglesia Nueva Vida, Orange	4837 39th St	Port Arthur	77642	(409) 365-4745	Jose Lopez	Unique	
Iglesia Nueva Vision, Angleton	11 Texian Tr N	Angleton	77515	(979) 415-4710	Jorge Herrera	Unique	Gulf Coast
Iglesia Poder de Dios, Pharr	1308 S Veterans Blvd	Pharr	78577	(956) 782-8432	Armando Vera	Dual (BGCT)	
Iglesia Restauracion Y Alabanza, Houston	611 Little York Rd	Houston	77076	(281) 445-8482	Manuel Ruiz	Unique	Union
Iglesis El Pueblo De Dios, Richwood	116 Cedar St	Richwood	77531	(979) 299-8248	Jaime Ortiz	Unique	
Image Church, Cypress	20402 Chappell Knoll Dr	Cypress	77433	(832) 538-6260	Joseph Ogletree	Unique	
Immanuel Baptist Church, Brownfield	PO Box 265	Brownfield	79316	(806) 637-4942	Bruce Cargile	Unique	South Plains
Immanuel Baptist Church, El Paso	1201 Hawkins Blvd	El Paso	79925	(915) 772-7461	JC Rico	Unique	El Paso
Immanuel Baptist Church, Fort Stockton	PO Box 54	Fort Stockton	79735	(432) 336-6743	Steve Ramirez	Unique	Pecos Valley
Immanuel Baptist Church, Marshall	PO Box 2005	Marshall	75671	(903) 938-8275	Shawn Smith	Dual (BGCT)	
Immanuel Baptist Church, Monahans	PO Box 1865	Monahans	79756	(432) 943-2495	Larry Bennett	Unique	Pecos Valley
Immanuel Baptist Church, Odessa	4020 E University	Odessa	79762	(432) 366-4439	Landon Coleman	Unique	Basin
Immanuel Community Church, Humble	PO Box 5380	Kingwood	77339	(832) 679-6606	Peter Ndikumana	Unique	
Immanuel Mission Church, Dallas	5950 Eagle Ford Dr	Dallas	75249		Sungsoo David Kim	Dual (Other)	
Impact Generations Church, Dallas	7225 Fair Oaks Ave Ste 1010	Dallas	75231	(214) 673-9914	Ruyel Rai	Unique	
Impact Life Church, Burleson	1320 Gayle St	Burleson	76028	(682) 352-2145	Clark Stricklin	Unique	Southwest Metroplex
Independence Baptist Church, Dike	390 CR 4587	Dike	75437	(903) 885-8076	Ernie Franklin	Unique	
Indian Creek Baptist Church, Mineral Wells	104 Indian Creek Rd	Mineral Wells	76067	(940) 325-8174	Jacob Grogan	Unique	Palo Pinto
Indian Rock Baptist Church, Gilmer	4944 State Hwy 154 E	Gilmer	75645	(903) 797-6410	David Thornton	Unique	Harmony-Pittsburg
Indian Telugu Community Church, Irving	8001 Mustang Dr	Irving	75063	(469) 586-6127	Sastry Meesala	Unique	
Indiana Avenue Baptist Church, Lubbock	9507 Indiana Ave	Lubbock	79423	(806) 797-9704	Steve McMeans	Dual (BGCT)	Lubbock Area
Inglewood Baptist Church, Grand Prairie	1901 S Carrier Pkwy	Grand Prairie	75051	(972) 264-4264	Shawn Paschal	Dual (BGCT)	Dallas
Inn Baptist Mission, Abilene	1660 Roosevelt	Abilene	79601	(325) 676-2649	Eddie Gonzales Jr	Unique	Cross Timbers Southern
International Baptist Church of Arlington	1013 W Park Row Dr	Arlington	76013	(337) 515-7473	John Sun	Unique	Tarrant
International Center of Joy, Rio Grande City	PO Box 223	Rio Grande City	78582		Joe Mendoza	Unique	
International Christ's Fellowship, The Woodlands	PO Box 130935	The Woodlands	77393	(832) 470-8705	Steve Chin	Unique	
International Church of Overcomers, Desoto				(972) 693-0029	Robert Dyson	Unique	
International Evangelical Church, Abilene	2933 S 7th St	Abilene	79605	(325) 733-5480	Joseph Ruberintwari	Unique	
International Fellowship Church, Dallas	5415 Matlock Rd	Arlington	76018		Girish Kallianpur	Unique	
International Harvest Church and Ministries, Fort Worth	3917 Merida Ave	Fort Worth	76110	(309) 569-5457	Mang Sian Siing	Pending	Tarrant
International Restoration Church, Fort Worth	1770 Pope Dr	Fort Worth	76104	(817) 806-6037	Rajan Biswa	Dual (BGCT)	
International Victory Christian Church, Pearland	2216 Calypso Bay Dr	Pearland	77584	(713) 436-5967	Michael Liga	Unique	Gulf Coast
Ironton Baptist Church, Jacksonville	10440 FM 19	Frankston	75763		Don Stanaland	Unique	Dogwood Trails
*Israel Baptist Church, Winter	1660 Roosevelt	Abilene	79603	(325) 676-2649		Unique	Cross Timbers Southern
*Israel Baptist Church, Winter	1660 Roosevelt	Abilene	79603	(325) 676-2649		Unique	Abilene-Callahan
Jacob's Well Church, Arlington	1422 S Pecan St	Arlington	76010		Raymond Hogan	Unique	
Japanese Church of Austin	3838 Steck Ave	Austin	78759	(714) 624-9635	Byoung Lee	Unique	Austin
Japanese Megumi International Church of San Antonio, San Antonio	10603 Culebra	San Antonio	78251	(210) 867-0953	Kenji Konishi	Unique	Bluebonnet
Japanese Mission Church of Dallas, Plano	805 Middle Cove	Plano	75023	(972) 633-5249	Futoshi Shingaki	Dual (BGCT)	Dallas
Jasper County Cowboy Church	2200 W Gibson St	Jasper	75951	(409) 384-5335	Chet Strain	Unique	Sabine Valley
Jefferson Street Baptist Church, Wichita Falls	PO Box 5372	Wichita Falls	76307	(940) 322-1851	M Robert KinCannon	Unique	Wichita-Archer-Clay
Jehova-Nissi Iglesia Bautista, El Paso	7252 Black Ridge Dr Ste 8	El Paso	79912	(915) 262-7450	Rafael Guzman	Unique	
Jezeel Dios Siembra, El Paso	11360 Turner Rd	El Paso	79936	(915) 867-8092	Daniel Moreno	Dual (BGCT)	El Paso
Jezeel Valley Baptist Church, Fort Worth	1604 Andrew Ave	Fort Worth	76105		Bobby Holloway	Unique	
Jones Creek Baptist Church, Freeport	7334 Hwy 36	Freeport	77541		Brent Pittman	Unique	Gulf Coast
Jordan Missionary Baptist Church, Lancaster	1515 Dewberry Blvd	Lancaster	75146	(972) 227-8943	Sinclair Royal	Dual (BGCT)	
Joshua's Crossing, Denison	PO Box 3558	Sherman	75091	(903) 870-8048	John Matey	Unique	

Church	Address	City	Zip	Phone	Pastor's Name (F/L)	Affiliation	Association
Journey Baptist Church, Sulphur Springs	525 Gilmer St PMB 102	Sulphur Springs	75482	(903) 767-7245	Kyle Ray	Unique	Rehoboth
Journey Community Church, Allen	1712 Grand Canyon Way	Allen	75002	(214) 679-5465	Cecil Linke	Dual (Other)	
Journey of Faith Church, Irving	350 E Royal Ln Ste 130	Irving	75039	(972) 685-9402	Ray Park	Unique	
Journey Pointe Fellowship, Fort Worth	6001 Ash Flat Dr	Fort Worth	76131	(817) 501-1499	Derrick Spencer	Unique	Tarrant
Jubilee Baptist Church, Fort Worth	PO Box 161162	Fort Worth	76161	(817) 296-4511	Jeffery Cook	Dual (Other)	
Jubilee Church, Frisco	10955 Custer Rd	Frisco	75035	(214) 244-7652		Unique	Dallas
Judea Baptist Church, Granger	PO Box 913	Granger	76530	(512) 284-0108	Norman Cody	Unique	
Judson Baptist Church, Cayuga	PO Box 308	Cayuga	75832	(903) 499-2601	Edwin Bowman	Unique	Dogwood Trails
Judson Community Baptist Church	PO Box 419	Judson	75660		Keith Rothra	Unique	East Texas
Juncture Church, Pasadena	1418 Dabney	Pasadena	77505	(281) 831-6044	Kenneth Durham	Unique	Union
Jusarang Baptist Church, Pasadena	308 Preston Ave	Pasadena	77503	(832) 275-2720	Wangkil Paek	Dual (BGCT)	
Kardia Christian Church, El Paso	7440 Northern Pass	El Paso	79911	(915) 319-1302	Ryan Smith	Unique	El Paso
Katy's First Baptist Church	600 Pin Oak Rd	Katy	77494	(281) 391-1100	Coleman Phillely	Unique	San Felipe
Keeler Baptist Church, Borger	627 Gardner St	Borger	79007	(806) 274-4903	Bob Ulrey	Unique	Top O' Texas
Keller Springs Baptist Church, Carrollton	3227 Keller Springs Rd	Carrollton	75006	(972) 735-8077	Larry Sanders	Dual (BGCT)	Dallas
Keltys First Baptist Church, Lufkin	PO Box 3043	Lufkin	75904	(936) 634-4019	Chris Taylor	Unique	
Kempner Oak Hills Baptist Church	134 CR 4931	Kempner	76539	(254) 547-4623		Unique	Lampasas
Kendall County Cowboy Church Inc, Boerne	109 Live Oak St	Comfort	78013	(210) 669-7819	Steven Wayne Gross	Unique	
Kentuckytown Baptist Church, Whitewright	PO Box 723	Whitewright	75491	(903) 364-2194	Greg Allen	Unique	Grayson
Keys Valley Baptist Church, Belton	9500 Springs Dr	Woodway	76712	(254) 939-1650	John West	Unique	Bell
Keystone Church, Keller	PO Box 2706	Keller	76248	(817) 431-8800	Brandon Thomas	Unique	
Keystone Fellowship Church South, Fort Worth	5020 E Rosedale St	Fort Worth	76105		Ricky Holmes	Unique	Dallas
Kilgore Baptist Church	1310 S Commerce St	Kilgore	75662		Barnarders Woods	Unique	
Killeen Central Baptist Church	1318 Pershing Dr	Killeen	76549	(254) 690-4462	Taeho Jung	Dual (BGCT)	Bell
Kingdom Building Bible Church, Fort Worth	701 E Baltimore St	Fort Worth	76104	(817) 456-1783	Deshawn Davis	Unique	North Texas
Kingdom Chapel, Saginaw	1949 Golden Heights Ste 107	Fort Worth	76177	(682) 472-0899	Ronnie Mills	Dual (Other)	
Kingdom Country Cowboy Church, Streetman	397 CR 161	Streetman	75859	(903) 389-5508	Lance Barker	Unique	
Kingdom Gospel Church, Amarillo	3801 S Western St	Amarillo	79109	(806) 316-3058	Danial Habte	Unique	
Kingdom Harvest Baptist Church, Pearland	PO Box 2181	Pearland	77588	(713) 724-3046	Sonny Halford	Unique	Gulf Coast
Kingdom of God Church, Dallas	1706 Ave B	Dallas	75203			Unique	
King's Church, Conroe	406 Shadywood Cir	Conroe	77304	(936) 230-4789	Richard Hutto	Unique	
King's Cross Church, Seguin	196 Tor Dr	Seguin	78155	(830) 542-8389	Richard Steven Johnson	Dual (BGCT)	Bluebonnet
Kingsbury Baptist Church	PO Box 130	Kingsbury	78638	(830) 639-4671	Manuel Casso	Unique	Gonzales
Kingston Avenue Baptist Church, Odessa	5200 Kingston Ave	Odessa	79762	(432) 362-3577	Michael Atkins	Unique	Basin
Kingston Baptist Church, Greenville	4569 Hwy 69 N	Greenville	75401		Shawn Stubblefield	Unique	Hunt
Kinney Avenue Christian Fellowship, Austin	1801 Kinney Ave	Austin	78704	(512) 442-6719	Joshua Hayward	Unique	Austin
Kirkwood Church, Houston	7602 S Kirkwood Rd	Houston	77072	(281) 495-7783	David Tan Mai	Unique	Union
Kirvin Baptist Church	PO Box 236	Kirvin	75848	(903) 879-3498	Walter Pickens	Unique	Bi-Stone
Koinonia Christian Church, Arlington	2455 SE Green Oaks Blvd	Arlington	76018	(817) 466-8211	Ronnie Goines	Unique	
Koinonia Church of The Woodlands	11305 Majestic Dr	Montgomery	77316	(936) 588-1012	Dan Woody	Unique	Tryon-Evergreen
Korean American Grace Baptist Church, Harker Heights	401 S Ann Blvd	Harker Heights	76548	(254) 680-4691	Taeuk Kim	Unique	Bell
Korean Baptist Church of Corpus Christi	5106 Curtis Clark Dr	Corpus Christi	78411	(361) 985-2262	Hyun Ra	Dual (BGCT)	Corpus Christi
Korean Baptist Church of Laredo	1702 Mier St	Laredo	78043	(956) 333-9700	Hwa Hyung Kim	Dual (BGCT)	Laredo
Korean Baptist Church of Richardson	2800 Custer Pkwy	Richardson	75080		Hyeongkurt Hong	Dual (BGCT)	CBA
Korean Baptist Church of San Angelo	1328 S Bell St	San Angelo	76903	(325) 651-9043	Younggi Park	Dual (BGCT)	
Korean First Baptist Church of Pasadena	4209 Red Bluff Rd	Pasadena	77503	(281) 930-9987	Hyun Kwun	Dual (BGCT)	Union
Korean Han Ma Eum Baptist Church, San Antonio	10603 Culebra	San Antonio	78251	(210) 680-6363	Se Young Lee	Dual (BGCT)	San Antonio
Korean Memorial Baptist Church, Killeen	113 S 8th St	Killeen	76541	(254) 289-8866	Bok Hyun Lew	Dual (BGCT)	Bell
Korean Tabernacle Baptist Church, Hickory Creek	215 Deerpath Rd	Hickory Creek	75065	(806) 544-1333	Hoon Im	Unique	
Korean World Mission Baptist Church, Richardson	201 N Plano Rd	Richardson	75081	(972) 669-9119	Geun Moo Lee	Dual (BGCT)	Dallas
La Iglesia Bautista Antorcha de la Fe, Irving	1930 Gateway Dr	Irving	75038	(972) 951-2901	Fidel Garcia	Unique	
La Primera Iglesia Bautista El Milagro de Dios, Splendora	PO Box 406	Splendora	77372	(281) 689-3727	Pablo Lopez	Unique	Tryon-Evergreen
La Promesa Iglesia Bautista, McAllen	801 N Bentsen Rd	McAllen	78501	(956) 566-8353	Salvador Bahena	Dual (Other)	
La Verdad Community Church, El Paso	7721 N Loop Dr	El Paso	79915	(915) 591-3305	Sergio Lopez	Dual (BGCT)	El Paso
La Vid Community Church, McAllen	2001 Trenton	McAllen	78503	(956) 340-5502	Eliseo Arreguin Gomez	Unique	
LaBelle Baptist Church, Beaumont	9400 FM 365	Beaumont	77705	(409) 796-1240		Unique	Golden Triangle
Laird Hill Baptist Church	PO Box 215	Laird Hill	75666	(903) 984-4408	Jerry Carroll	Unique	Rusk-Panola
Lake Arlington Baptist Church, Arlington	2912 Little Rd	Arlington	76016	(817) 451-4110	Eric Herrstrom	Dual (BGCT)	Tarrant
Lake Athens Baptist Church	PO Box 2417	Athens	75751	(903) 675-4008	Chris A Middleton	Unique	Dogwood Trails
Lake Church, Montgomery	1701 McCaleb Rd	Montgomery	77316	(936) 588-4975	Joel Wilson	Unique	Tryon-Evergreen
Lake Country Baptist Church, Queen City	21467 Hwy 59	Queen City	75551	(903) 796-1716	Gary Terry	Unique	Enon
Lake Fork Baptist Church, Alba	9483 W FM 515	Alba	75410	(903) 473-9523	Zach Tunnell	Dual (BGCT)	Harmony-Pittsburg
Lake Highlands Baptist Church, Dallas	642 Brookhurst Dr	Dallas	75218	(214) 327-7393	Bill Watson	Dual (BGCT)	Dallas
Lake Hills Church, Austin	11431 Bee Caves Rd	Austin	78738	(512) 899-8333	Mac Richard	Unique	Austin
Lake June Baptist Church, Dallas	1707 San Jacinto St	Dallas	75201	(214) 213-7055	Bobby Worthington	Unique	Dallas

Church	Address	City	Zip	Phone	Pastor's Name (F/L)	Affiliation	Association
Lake Limestone Baptist Church, Thornton	17905 Sterling Robertson Dam Rd	Thornton	76687	(903) 529-2222	Kenneth Worley	Unique	Bi-Stone
Lake Merideth Lifehouse Church, Fritch	PO Box 1690	Fritch	79036	(806) 865-0076	Shelby Deathrage	Unique	Top O' Texas
Lake O' The Pines Baptist Church, Avinger	9046 FM 729	Avinger	75630	(903) 755-2793	Tim Shirley	Unique	Harmony-Pittsburg
Lake Pointe Church, Rockwall	701 E I 30	Rockwall	75087	(469) 698-2200	Josh Howerton	Dual (BGCT)	Dallas
Lake Sharon Community Church, Corinth	PO Box 369	Lake Dallas	75065	(940) 321-4521	Donny Forson	Unique	North Texas
Lake Victor Baptist Church, Lampasas	3030 FM 2340	Lampasas	76550	(830) 385-2464	John Kennedy	Unique	Lampasas
Lake View Baptist Church, Mathis	PO Box 493	Mathis	78368	(361) 547-6325	Edmond Gentry	Unique	Blanco
Lake Whitney Baptist Church, Laguna Park	PO Box 528	Clifton	76634	(254) 622-8339	Carrol Hambrick	Unique	Southern of Central Texas
Lakehills Baptist Church	155 Laurel Vista Dr	Lakehills	78063	(830) 751-2006	Duane Gavlick	Unique	Hill Country
Lakeland Baptist Church, Lewisville	397 S Stemmons Fwy	Lewisville	75067	(972) 436-4561	Donald Schmidt	Unique	North Texas
Lakeside Baptist Church, Canton	1291 Old Kaufman Rd	Canton	75103	(903) 567-4787	Justin Howe	Unique	Kauf-Van
Lakeview Baptist Church, Belton	PO Box 508	Belton	76513	(254) 780-1884	Bob Crowder	Unique	Southern of Central Texas
Lakeview Baptist Church, Longview	10522 FM 2011	Longview	75603	(903) 643-9218	Sam Newton	Unique	East Texas
Lakeview Baptist Church, Ore City	PO Box 157	Ore City	75683	(903) 968-2543		Dual (BGCT)	Harmony-Pittsburg
Lakeview Baptist Church, Vidor	3280 Hwy 1131	Vidor	77662	(409) 786-1364	Jim Garcia	Unique	Emmanuel
Lakeway Baptist Church, Trinity	12748 FM 356	Trinity	75862	(936) 594-0086	Jerry Vincent	Unique	Neches River
Lakewood Baptist Church, Zavalla	3497 State Hwy 147	Zavalla	75980	(936) 897-3075	Wes Wright	Unique	
Lamar Baptist Church, Arlington	1000 W Lamar Blvd	Arlington	76012	(817) 860-2957	Ryan Gilbert	Dual (BGCT)	Tarrant
Lamar Baptist Church, Beaumont	1003 Oregon Ave	Beaumont	77705	(409) 234-1952	David Shirey	Pending	Golden Triangle
Lamar Baptist Church, Wichita Falls	1100 Harrison St	Wichita Falls	76309	(940) 723-4371	Harold Roan	Dual (BGCT)	Wichita-Archer-Clay
Lamar Street Baptist Church, Sweetwater	513 Lamar St	Sweetwater	79556	(325) 235-1779	Daniel Norton	Dual (BGCT)	Rolling Plains
Lamasco Baptist Church, Telephone	346 CR 2615	Telephone	75488	(903) 664-2454	Justin King	Unique	Fannin
Lampighter Baptist Church, Port Arthur	2330 8th St	Port Neches	77651		Tim Hanley	Unique	Southeast Texas
Lane Prairie Baptist Church, Joshua	412 CR 704	Joshua	76058	(817) 517-5044	Ricky Fuchs	Unique	
Laredo Cross, Laredo				(956) 286-0848	Chuy Berlanga	Unique	
LaRue Baptist Church, LaRue	PO Box 84	Larue	75770	(903) 675-4151	Olin Boles	Unique	Dogwood Trails
Latexo Baptist Church, Crockett	PO Box 1007	Latexo	75849	(936) 544-2489	Randy Redkey	Unique	Neches River
LaWard Baptist Church	PO Box 27	Laward	77970	(361) 872-2144	Delano Kinsfather	Dual (BGCT)	Guadalupe
Lazybrook Baptist Church, Houston	1822 W 18th St	Houston	77008	(713) 864-1470	Zachary Brackett	Dual (BGCT)	Union
Lebanon Baptist Church, Frisco	9404 Lebanon Rd	Frisco	75035	(972) 335-5777	Ray Wilkins	Dual (BGCT)	CBA
Leesburg Baptist Church, Leesburg	PO Box 40	Leesburg	75451	(903) 856-2079	Wyman Steptoe	Unique	Harmony-Pittsburg
Legacy Baptist Church, Fort Worth	5500 Boat Club Rd	Fort Worth	76135	(817) 237-6063	Phillip Hickman	Dual (BGCT)	
Legendary Baptist Church, Gun Barrel City	323 Legendary Ln	Gun Barrel City	75156	(903) 802-7239	Mike Adalian	Unique	Dogwood Trails
Legendary Baptist Church, Gun Barrel City	323 Legendary Ln	Gun Barrel City	75156	(903) 802-7239	Mike Adalian	Unique	Kauf-Van
Leon Springs Baptist Church, San Antonio	24133 Boerne Stage Rd	San Antonio	78255	(210) 698-2880	Dan Allen	Unique	San Antonio
Lewisville Central Baptist Church	711 W Purnell Rd	Lewisville	75067		Kwan Sup An	Unique	North Texas
Liberty Baptist Church, Bridge City	PO Box 851	Bridge City	77611	(409) 735-8721	Jeremy Bradshaw	Unique	Golden Triangle
Liberty Baptist Church, Fate	PO Box 341	Fate	75132	(972) 679-2750	Wayne Turney	Unique	Hunt
Liberty Baptist Church, Hawkins	PO Box 438	Hawkins	75765	(903) 769-2250		Unique	Smith
Liberty Baptist Church, Naples	PO Box 371	Naples	75568	(903) 897-2038		Unique	Harmony-Pittsburg
Liberty Baptist Church, Wichita Falls	3116 Borton St	Wichita Falls	76306		Rick Ross	Dual (BGCT)	
Liberty Church, Levelland	302 1st St	Levelland	79336	(806) 782-2233	Joe Smith	Dual (BGCT)	South Plains
Liberty Hill Baptist Church, DeKalb	PO Box 1244	Dekalb	75570	(903) 276-5643	Jimmy Woodard	Dual (BGCT)	Bowie
Liberty Hill Baptist Church, Moody	1155 Liberty Hill Rd	Moody	76557		Marc Lambert	Unique	Waco Regional
Liberty Hill Baptist Church, San Augustine	1289 State Hwy 147	San Augustine	75972	(936) 275-2164	Frank J Holrath	Unique	Shelby-Doches
Liberty Lighthouse Church, Sherman	364 Liberty Hill Cir	Sherman	75090	(903) 892-8269	Stan McNutt	Dual (BGCT)	Grayson
Life Change Church, The Colony	2072 Belvedere Dr	Lewisville	75067		Richard Wallace	Unique	
Life Changers Church, Fort Worth	PO Box 6725	Fort Worth	76115	(82) 365-3983	Kenneth Johnson Jr	Dual (Other)	
Life Church of Plano	4704 Nash Dr	The Colony	75056	(972) 460-6512	Peter Yongho Shin	Dual (BGCT)	
Life Community Church, Haslet	200 2nd St	Haslet	76052		Hal Helton	Unique	Tarrant
Life Community Church, Houston		Houston	77089		Ronnie Gibson	Dual (BGCT)	
Life Connection Church, Euless	208 Nutmeg Ln	Euless	76039	(817) 788-1414	Royal Farris	Unique	Tarrant
Life Pointe Church, Missouri City	19506 Vicksburg Blvd	Missouri City	77459	(281) 923-7834	Alan D Jenkins	Unique	Union
Life Touch Baptist Church, Irving	402 W Rochelle Dr	Irving	75062		Larry Chalcker	Unique	
Life Way Baptist Church, Edna	PO Box 1144	Edna	77957	(361) 781-0598	Robert Penley	Unique	Guadalupe
LifeHouse Fellowship, Wills Point	PO Box 1486	Canton	75103	(903) 865-6111		Dual (BGCT)	Kauf-Van
Lifepoint Baptist Church, San Angelo	810 Austin St	San Angelo	76903	(325) 655-9319	Jay Clatworthy	Unique	
LifePoint Church, Longview	408 E Loop 281 Ste C	Longview	75605	(903) 757-8400	Brian Shobert	Dual (BGCT)	East Texas
LifePoint Church, Lufkin	PO Box 571	Lufkin	75902	(936) 634-6674	Scott Reed	Unique	Unity
Lifeway Fellowship Baptist Church, Amarillo	3315 Hancock	Amarillo	79106	(806) 352-3698	Dallas Stringer	Unique	Amarillo Area
Lighthouse Baptist Chapel, Frankston	PO Box 1118	Frankston	75763	(903) 539-0917	George Folmar	Unique	Dogwood Trails
*Lighthouse Baptist Church, Stephenville	174 Kickapoo Ct	Lipan	76462		Samuel Montgomery	Unique	Cross Timbers Southern
*Lighthouse Baptist Church, Stephenville	174 Kickapoo Ct	Lipan	76462		Samuel Montgomery	Unique	Erath
Lighthouse Christian Fellowship, Seguin	301 Main Plaza 211	New Braunfels	78130		Lyle Hart	Unique	Bluebonnet
Lilly Grove Baptist Church, Nacogdoches	8151 FM 1638	Nacogdoches	75964	(936) 569-6579	Richard Russell	Unique	Shelby-Doches

Church	Address	City	Zip	Phone	Pastor's Name (F/L)	Affiliation	Association
Limitless Church, Dallas	3838 Tx Spur 408	Dallas	75236	(972) 709-1444	Mercury Bynum	Unique	
Lindale Baptist Church, Corpus Christi	610 Glazebrook St	Corpus Christi	78404	(361) 855-7763		Unique	
Lindare Baptist Church, Linden	PO Box 1252	Linden	75563	(903) 756-3341	Elic Hamm	Unique	Enon
Lingleville Baptist Church	PO Box 170	Lingleville	76461	(254) 335-0215	Ryan Hurt	Unique	Erath
Little Cypress Baptist Church, Orange	PO Box 2951	Orange	77631	(409) 883-8905	David Turner	Unique	Golden Triangle
Little Flock Baptist Church, Lufkin	2769 FM 1475	Lufkin	75901	(936) 824-3633	Kenneth Donoghue	Dual (Other)	Unity
Live Oak Baptist Church, Galveston	1020 32nd St	Galveston	77550	(409) 765-9488	Vernon Baines	Unique	
Live Oak Baptist Church, Jacksboro	1014 Wichita Ave	Jacksboro	76458	(940) 567-2204	Adam Lazarine	Unique	Harvest
Live Oak Church, Flower Mound	1011 Surrey Ln Ste 300	Flower Mound	75022	(972) 874-1621	Brad Kenney	Unique	Denton
Living Faith Baptist Church, Irving	522 Union Bower	Irving	75061	(214) 763-3727	Joel Ajayi	Dual (BGCT)	
Living Fountain Korean Church, Carrollton	2015 E Peters Colony Rd	Carrollton	75007	(469) 684-0037	Caleb K Ann	Dual (BGCT)	North Texas
Living Hope: The Church in the Field, Copperas Cove	329 FM 3046	Copperas Cove	76522	(254) 258-8955	Jerry Jewell	Unique	Southern of Central Texas
Living Proof Baptist Church, Grandview	6065 Hwy 171 S	Grandview	76050	(817) 202-5811	Truitt Cockrell	Dual (BGCT)	Southwest Metroplex
Living Stones Fellowship Church, Farmers Branch	12104 Josey Ln	Farmers Branch	75234	(972) 373-4373	Arnold Wong	Unique	
Living Water Baptist Church of Dallas	3410 Peters Colony Rd	Flower Mound	75022	(972) 998-3414	Myeong-Seb (John) Song	Unique	North Texas
Living Water Baptist Church, Beaumont	4490 Crow Rd	Beaumont	77705	(409) 896-5914	Walter Sias	Unique	New Beginnings
Living Water Christian Fellowship, Canyon	10100 W Hwy 60	Canyon	79015	(806) 655-9196	Shane Nease	Unique	
Living Water Church, Gladewater	PO Box 807	Gladewater	75647	(903) 790-4978	Teddy Sorrells	Unique	East Texas
Living Word Baptist Church, Little Elm	2315 Hwy 720	Little Elm	75068	(469) 362-9010	Stephen Dedman	Unique	
Living Word Baptist Church, Odessa	PO Box 14265	Odessa	79768	(432) 352-1811		Unique	
Living-Stone Baptist Church of Dallas, Carrollton	3750 Waynoka Dr	Carrollton	75007	(214) 904-9888	Peter Seongjae Won	Dual (BGCT)	Dallas
Livingstones Fellowship, Forney		Forney	75126		Chris Bottoms Jr	Unique	North Texas
Logos Baptist Church, Brownsville	925 W St Charles St	Brownsville	78520	(956) 404-4737	Manuel Martinez Calderon	Unique	
Logos Baptist Church, Carrollton	3945 N Josey Ln	Carrollton	75007	(469) 358-0183	Gwang Deog Lee	Unique	
Logos Fellowship Church, Dallas	842 Hillburn Dr	Dallas	75217	(214) 364-3940	Darrel Fincher	Dual (BGCT)	Dallas
Loma Alta Baptist Church, Laredo	620 E Lyon St	Laredo	78040	(956) 754-7739	Jose Nava III	Unique	
London Baptist Church, New London	PO Box 198	New London	75682	(903) 895-4555	Randy Sceroler	Dual (BGCT)	Rusk-Panola
Lone Oak Baptist Church, Snook	PO Box 300	Snook	77878	(979) 272-3240	Derrick Neill	Unique	Independence
Lone Star (Community Missionary) Baptist Church, Groesbeck	PO Box 575	Groesbeck	76642	(254) 729-3649	Nathaniel Bedford	Unique	Bi-Stone
Lone Star Baptist Church, LaRue	PO Box 1792	Chandler	75758	(903) 852-4050	Richard McCowin	Dual (BGCT)	Dogwood Trails
Lone Star Baptist Church, Lone Star	PO Box 129	Lone Star	75668	(903) 656-2191	Rick Monds	Dual (BGCT)	Harmony-Pittsburg
Lonesome Dove Baptist Church, Southlake	2380 N Lonesome Dove Ave	Southlake	76092	(817) 488-9568	Jason Stover	Dual (Other)	
Long Pines Baptist Church, Broadus	7243 FM 83	Broadus	75929	(409) 584-1316	Jason Perry	Unique	Shelby-Doches
Long Point Baptist Church, Houston	8009 Long Point Rd	Houston	77055	(713) 554-8808	Kevin Alvarez	Unique	
Loop Baptist Church, Loop	PO Box 816	Loop	79342	(806) 487-6881	Jerry Bingham	Unique	
Louetta Road Baptist Church, Spring	8822 Louetta Rd	Spring	77379	(281) 370-8658	Joey Galloway	Unique	Union
Love Fellowship Church, Celina	PO Box 1521	Celina	75009	(940) 391-8686	Gene Witt	Unique	Denton
Love in Motion, Dallas	4510 Buena Vista	Dallas	75205	(817) 808-6125	Pollo Corral	Unique	Dallas
Lovera Baptist Church, San Antonio	333 Lovera Blvd	San Antonio	78212	(210) 735-7837	Mike Gutierrez	Unique	San Antonio
Lubbock Chinese Baptist Church	1502 15th St	Lubbock	79401	(806) 687-3968	Zhenchuan Liu	Dual (BGCT)	Lubbock Area
Lucas Fellowship, Lucas	100 Stinson Rd	Lucas	75002	(214) 548-2082	Daniel Linsteadt	Unique	CBA
Luella First Baptist Church, Sherman	3162 Sh 11	Sherman	75090	(903) 893-2252	Bobby Hawkins	Unique	Grayson
Luz de Betel Baptist Church, Austin	PO Box 150007	Austin	78715	(512) 771-0475	Manuel Rojas	Dual (BGCT)	Austin
MacArthur Boulevard Baptist Church, Irving	8001 Mustang Dr	Irving	75063	(972) 373-9833	Rickey Primrose	Unique	North Texas
MacArthur Heights Baptist Church, Orange	3600 Nightingale St	Orange	77630	(409) 883-4834	Jay Thomas	Unique	Golden Triangle
Macedonia Baptist Church, Longview	4656 Page Rd	Longview	75605	(903) 758-6785	Chris Robeson	Unique	Greater East Texas
Madisonville Christian Fellowship	3973 Hwy 21E	Madisonville	77864	(936) 348-3923	Jack Andrews	Unique	Brazos Valley
Magnolia Baptist Church, Cleveland	811 Lilley Yeager Loop N	Cleveland	77328	(281) 592-1772	David Parish	Unique	
Main Street Baptist Church, Grand Saline	313 N Main St	Grand Saline	75140	(903) 962-4536	Bruce Smilie	Unique	Kauf-Van
Malta Baptist Church, Dekalb	23 Pr 27891	Dekalb	75559	(903) 667-5103	Kelley Shanks	Unique	Bowie
Mambrino Baptist Church, Granbury	1625 Mambrino Hwy	Granbury	76048	(817) 573-4901	Paul Duncan	Unique	Paluxy
Mangum Baptist Church, Eastland	192 CR 194	Eastland	76448		Larry Briley	Unique	Cross Timbers Southern
Manifested Love Christian Ministries, Frisco	PO Box 1926	Frisco	75034		Efrem Windom	Unique	
Mansfield Bible Church, Mansfield	2351 Country Club Dr	Mansfield	76063	(817) 473-8980	Gregory Lee Buckles	Unique	
Maplecrest Baptist Church, Vidor	17684 I10	Vidor	77662	(409) 769-3567	David Valleau	Unique	Southeast Texas
Marcelina Baptist Church, Floresville	PO Box 237	Floresville	78114			Dual (BGCT)	Gambrell
Marching to Zion Baptist Church, Dallas	PO Box 863	Cedar Hill	75106	(469) 883-0463	Ricky Scott	Unique	
Marlow Baptist Church, Cameron	1794 CR 229	Cameron	76520		Wayne Kirk	Unique	Milam
Marquez Baptist Church, Marquez	PO Box 209	Marquez	77865	(903) 529-1539	Wayne Ramsey	Unique	Leon
Marsh Lane Baptist Church, Dallas	10716 Marsh Ln	Dallas	75229	(214) 351-3727	John Hadley	Dual (Other)	
Martindale Baptist Church	PO Box 156	Martindale	78655	(512) 357-6780	Gary Bob Clements	Unique	Bluebonnet
Martinsville Baptist Church, Nacogdoches	PO Box 34	Martinsville	75958	(936) 552-7884	Don Gallatin	Unique	Shelby-Doches
Marystown Baptist Church, Burleson	3900 Conveyor Dr	Burleson	76028	(817) 641-2164	Larry Russell	Unique	Southwest Metroplex
Maxey Baptist Church, Sumner	602 CR 34440	Sumner	75486	(903) 784-7277	Wade White	Unique	Red River Valley
McCombs Baptist Church, El Paso	10601 McCombs St	El Paso	79924	(915) 821-5144	Lawrence Vanley	Unique	

Church	Address	City	Zip	Phone	Pastor's Name (F/L)	Affiliation	Association
McMahan Baptist Church, Dale	6084 FM 713	Dale	78616	(512) 964-9065	Robert Horton	Unique	Bluebonnet
McNeil Baptist Church, Luling	14304 FM 1322	Luling	78648	(830) 875-5946	Rick Perkins	Dual (BGCT)	Gonzales
Meadow Creek Baptist Church, Bedford	2503 Bedford Rd	Bedford	76021	(817) 835-0027	Randy Loyd	Unique	
Meadowbrook Baptist Church, Irving	1705 N Irving Heights Dr	Irving	75061	(972) 438-1275	Mike Blalock	Unique	Dallas
Meadowbrook Baptist Church, Rockdale	1401 Colorado Ave	Rockdale	76567	(512) 446-3367	Stephen Ammons	Unique	Milam
Meadowridge Community Baptist Church, Fort Worth	3400 Charleston Ave	Fort Worth	76123	(817) 292-7775	Randal Lyle	Dual (BGCT)	Tarrant
Melrose Baptist Church, Nacogdoches	PO Box 632672	Nacogdoches	75963		Jesus Cruz	Unique	Shelby-Doches
Members of the Body Community Church, Dallas		Dallas	75210		Willie Hunnicutt	Unique	
Memorial Baptist Church, Channelview	PO Box 37	Channelview	77530	(281) 452-4144	Mark Christy	Unique	San Jacinto
Memorial Baptist Church, Edinburg	1100 W Maht St	Edinburg	78539	(956) 460-8563	Gerardo Lorenzo	Dual (BGCT)	Rio Grande Valley
Memorial Baptist Church, Killen	4001 Trimmier Rd	Killen	76542	(254) 634-6882	Justin Moss	Unique	
Memorial Baptist Church, Lufkin	PO Box 150136	Lufkin	75915		Jim Dunn	Unique	Unity
Memorial Baptist Church, Navasota	PO Box 494	Navasota	77868	(281) 451-9285	Marcus Bowen	Unique	Brazos Valley
Memorial Baptist Church, Port Arthur	4011 Memorial Blvd	Port Arthur	77640	(409) 983-5654	Bill Brazell	Dual (BGCT)	Golden Triangle
Memorial Baptist Church, Spring	22333 Kuykendahl Rd	Spring	77389	(281) 378-4400		Unique	Union
Memorial Heights Baptist Church, Gonzales	PO Box 2	Gonzales	78629	(830) 672-3810	Joe C Lowery	Unique	Gonzales
Merit Baptist Church, Merit	PO Box 264	Merit	75458	(903) 776-2722	Timothy D Cline	Unique	Hunt
Mescalero Baptist Church, Amarillo	13330 Mescalero Tr	Amarillo	79118	(806) 622-0216	Kevin Oakley	Unique	Amarillo Area
Mesquite Friendship Baptist Church, Mesquite	680 Hwy 80 E	Mesquite	75149	(972) 329-5030	Terry Turner	Unique	Dallas
Mesquite Friendship Baptist Church, Mesquite	680 Hwy 80 E	Mesquite	75149	(972) 329-5030	Terry Turner	Unique	North Texas
Mesquite Hill Baptist Church, Madisonville	7401 Rocky Ridge Ln	Madisonville	77864		Daniel Vines	Unique	Brazos Valley
Messiah Baptist Church, Timpson	PO Box 430	Timpson	75975	(936) 254-3702	David Lawhorn	Unique	Dogwood Trails
Messiah Mission Fellowship	12818 Tidwell Rd	Houston	77044	(281) 458-4181	Jim Miller	Unique	Union
Metrey Pheap Baptist Church, Houston	13002 Green River Dr	Houston	77044	(832) 693-1296		Dual (BGCT)	Union
Metro Bible Church, Southlake	PO Box 2534	Grapevine	76099		Rodney Brown	Unique	
MidCities Community Church, Bedford	969 Long John Rd	Marshall	75672			Unique	Tarrant
Midland Chin Immanuel Church, Midland	3329 Camarie Ave	Midland	79707	(432) 599-3139	Steven Van Bawi Uk	Unique	
Midland Korean Baptist Church	5001 Sinclair Ave	Midland	79707	(432) 413-9593	Kun (Daniel) Yu	Dual (BGCT)	Basin
Midway Baptist Church, Big Spring	6200 S Service Rd	Big Spring	79720	(432) 263-6274	Michael Seay	Unique	Crossroads
Midway Baptist Church, Lamesa	2110 CR 24	Lamesa	79331	(806) 497-6456	Garland Wayne Stueart	Unique	Lamesa
Midway Baptist Church, Palestine	629 Acr 481	Palestine	75803	(903) 675-1151		Unique	Dogwood Trails
Midway Church, Pilot Point	PO Box 210	Aubrey	76227	(940) 365-9312	John Henry Theisen	Unique	Denton
Midyett Baptist Church, Deberry	601 CR 326	Deberry	75639		Wayne Fontenot	Dual (BGCT)	Rusk-Panola
Milano First Baptist Church	PO Box 56	Milano	76556	(512) 455-2281	David Barclay	Unique	Milam
Milestone Church, Midlothian	5510 Weatherford Rd	Midlothian	76065	(972) 532-3775	Don Ricks	Unique	
Millican Baptist Church	PO Box 387	Millican	77866	(936) 825-3469	Noel Vargas	Unique	Brazos Valley
Milwood Baptist Church, Austin	12217 Cassady Dr	Austin	78727	(512) 834-1100	Nathan Loudin	Unique	Austin
Mims Baptist Church, Conroe	PO Box 37	Conroe	77305	(936) 756-0065	Jerry Chaddick	Unique	Tryon-Evergreen
Minden Baptist Church, Minden	PO Box 665	Mt Enterprise	75680	(903) 898-2361	Matthew Pitts	Unique	Rusk-Panola
Mingus Baptist Church, Mingus	521 Patrick St	Mingus	76463	(254) 672-5710	Mark Back	Unique	Palo Pinto
Ministerio Azareel, El Paso	PO Box 963118	El Paso	79996	(915) 274-5962	Antonio Quintero	Unique	El Paso
Misericordia Baptist Church, Katy		South Houston	77587	(832) 746-9050	Johnnie Zuniga	Unique	
Mision Bautista Champion Forest, Houston	15555 Stuebner Airline Rd	Houston	77069	(281) 440-3800	Ramon Medina	Unique	Union
Mision Bautista Hispana de Brileytown, Garrison	3461 CR 273	Garrison	75946		Carlos Flores	Unique	Shelby-Doches
Mission City Church, San Antonio	2220 NW Military Hwy	San Antonio	78213	(210) 377-3030	Matt Surber	Unique	San Antonio
Mission Dorado Baptist Church, Odessa	4142 Faudree Rd	Odessa	79765	(432) 561-8553	Jonathan Coleman	Unique	
Missional Baptist Church, Atlanta	PO Box 777	Atlanta	75551		Bill Haas	Unique	Enon
Mobberty Baptist Church, Longview	625 E Loop 281	Longview	75605	(903) 663-3100		Dual (BGCT)	East Texas
Montalba Baptist Church	PO Box 220	Montalba	75853	(903) 549-2319	Wayne Frazier	Unique	Dogwood Trails
Montana Vista Community Church, El Paso	3510 Chamois Ln	El Paso	79938	(915) 856-9555		Unique	El Paso
Monument Baptist Church, Deer Park	3602 E Blvd	Deer Park	77536	(281) 479-4332	Mike McMahon	Dual (BGCT)	Union
Moore Baptist Church, Moore	PO Box 212	Moore	78057	(830) 444-1838	Billy Morse	Dual (BGCT)	Frio River
Morton Baptist Church, Diana	PO Box 344	Diana	75640	(903) 777-4353	Donald Bean	Dual (BGCT)	East Texas
Mosaic Church of Houston, Houston	10003 Mystic Springs Ln	Richmond	77407	(214) 228-7925	Juan Eclarin	Unique	San Felipe
Mosaic Church, Texarkana	3707 Wyatt Ln	Texarkana	75503	(386) 292-9710	Josh Miller	Pending	
Mosaic Fellowship Church, Grand Prairie	2651 Basswood Dr	Grand Prairie	75052			Unique	Tarrant
Mosaic of Arlington, Arlington	817 W Park Row Dr	Arlington	76013	(817) 801-5700	Stephen Hammond	Unique	Tarrant
Moss Springs Baptist Church, New Boston	2331 FM 2149 W	New Boston	75570	(903) 628-6018	Colton Fowler	Unique	Bowie
Mother Holmes Memorial Baptist Church, Sheffield	Drawer 456	Sheffield	79781	(432) 836-4386		Unique	Castle Gap
Mount Calvary Baptist Church, Conroe	2405 Old Hwy 105 W	Conroe	77304	(936) 588-2330	John Walker	Unique	Tryon-Evergreen
Mount Carmel Baptist Church, Colmesneil	PO Box 731	Colmesneil	75938	(409) 837-2168		Unique	New Bethel
Mount Carmel Baptist Church, Lufkin	PO Box 151125	Lufkin	75915	(936) 875-2218	Brandon Brashear	Unique	Unity
Mount Franklin Baptist Church, El Paso	201 E Sunset Rd	El Paso	79912	(915) 581-3388	Ryan Smith	Unique	El Paso
Mount Gilead Baptist Church, Italy	117 Harris St	Italy	76651	(972) 483-6888	Preston Dixon	Dual (BGCT)	
Mount Hebron Baptist Church, Henderson	PO Box 811	Henderson	75652	(903) 657-4862	Tony Zenia	Dual (BGCT)	Rusk-Panola

Church	Address	City	Zip	Phone	Pastor's Name (F/L)	Affiliation	Association
Mount Moriah Baptist Church, Omaha	PO Box 805	Omaha	75571	(903) 884-2659		Unique	Harmony-Pittsburg
Mount Moriah Missionary Baptist Church, Dallas	PO Box 763459	Dallas	75376	(214) 428-2990	Johnny Smith	Dual (Other)	Dallas
Mount Moriah Missionary Baptist Church, Garland	253 E Marguerita Dr	Garland	75040	(972) 487-8194	Terrence Shepherd	Unique	Dallas
Mount Nebo Baptist Church, Fred	PO Box 69	Fred	77616		Doyle Butcher	Unique	New Bethel
Mount Nebo Missionary Baptist Church, Fort Worth	3124 N Houston St	Fort Worth	76106	(817) 624-3883	Arnold Holmes	Unique	North Texas
Mount Olivet Baptist Church, Fred	PO Box 120	Fred	77616	(409) 429-3234		Unique	New Bethel
Mount Pleasant Baptist Church, Buffalo	PO Box 778	Centerville	75833	(903) 322-5114	Koury Lewis	Unique	
Mount Salem Baptist Church, Victoria	609 E North St	Victoria	77901	(361) 573-0244	Oliver Greer	Unique	Guadalupe
Mount Sinai Missionary Baptist Church, Fort Worth	1300 E Allen Ave	Fort Worth	76104	(817) 592-3076	B C McPherson	Unique	
Mount Sinai Missionary Baptist Church, Houston	4730 Gaston St	Houston	77093	(281) 442-2523		Unique	
Mount Zion Baptist Church of Sandbranch, Seagoville	PO Box 983	Seagoville	75159	(972) 287-1914		Unique	
Mount Zion Baptist Church, Alvord	PO Box 287	Alvord	76225	(940) 627-5103	Michael Feese	Unique	Harvest
Mount Zion Baptist Church, Athens	8758 CR 3704	Athens	75752	(903) 469-3622		Unique	Dogwood Trails
Mount Zion Baptist Church, Lufkin	4303 FM 842	Lufkin	75901	(936) 632-6447		Unique	Unity
Mount Zion Praise Church, Denton	3105 Heather Ln	Denton	76209	(940) 206-2021	Benard Rockson	Dual (Other)	
Mountain View Baptist Church, El Paso	4959 Hondo Pass Dr	El Paso	79924	(915) 755-5669	Tim Thompson	Unique	El Paso
Mulberry Springs Baptist Church, Hallsville	16376 FM 449	Hallsville	75650	(903) 668-2198	Danny Warbington	Unique	Soda Lake
Murphy Road Baptist Church	411 S Murphy Rd	Murphy	75094	(972) 424-6026	Lash Banks	Dual (BGCT)	CBA
Myanmar Christian Church, Dallas	701 W State St	Garland	75040	(214) 229-7706	Sang Puia	Unique	Dallas
Myanmar Christian Fellowship Church, Dallas	2516 Daisy Ln	Rowlett	75089	(214) 723-0949	Paul Laring Labya	Unique	Dallas
Myanmar Ethnic Christian Church, Crowley	401 Heritage Dr	Crowley	76036	(817) 295-0134	Titus Mahkaw	Unique	
Myrtle Springs Baptist Church, Hooks	555 CR 2111	Hooks	75561	(903) 547-6256	Kyle Peters	Unique	Bowie
Nacogdoches Bible Fellowship, Nacogdoches	2220 E Main St	Nacogdoches	75961	(936) 569-7707	Rod Jones	Dual (BGCT)	Shelby-Doches
Nadrim Baptist Church, Katy	3635 N Fry Rd	Katy	77449	(832) 531-2575	Young Choel Byun	Unique	San Felipe
Nahum Church, Carrollton	1903 Arbor Creek Dr	Carrollton	75010	(469) 684-0035	Jee-Young An	Unique	Tarrant
Nassau Bay Baptist Church, Houston	18131 Nassau Bay Dr	Houston	77058	(281) 333-3844	Regan Miller	Unique	Galveston
Nations Church, Houston	6911 Hwy 6 S Ste 202	Houston	77083	(832) 898-0330	Buddy Brents	Unique	Union
Nations Fellowship Church, Keller				(817) 927-0295	N Kika Jamir	Unique	
Navasota Baptist Church, Navasota	PO Box 470	Navasota	77868	(936) 825-2660	Jose Maldonado	Dual (BGCT)	Brazos Valley
Nazareth Missionary Baptist Church, Dallas	8205 Bruton Rd	Dallas	75217		George Collins	Dual (BGCT)	
Neartown Church, Houston	PO Box 540995	Houston	77254	(713) 487-9682	Russell Cravens	Unique	Union
Neuville Baptist Church, Center	1258 FM 2140	Center	75935	(936) 201-6791	Tim Rule	Unique	Shelby-Doches
New Bear Creek Baptist Church, Avinger	760 CR 1632	Linden	75563		John Baxter	Unique	Enon
New Beginning Baptist Church of Midway, Ben Wheeler		Ben Wheeler	75754		Shelby Davidson	Unique	
New Beginning Church For All, Van Alstyne	PO Box 154	Van Alstyne	75495	(903) 486-1253	ST Gipson Jr	Unique	
New Beginnings Baptist Church of Daingerfield	PO Box 793	Daingerfield	75638	(903) 767-2329	Joel Beasley	Unique	Harmony-Pittsburg
New Beginnings Baptist Church of Tilmon, Dale	125 Blossom Ct	Dale	78612		Dennis Toungate	Unique	Bluebonnet
New Beginnings Baptist Church, Henderson		Henderson	75652	(903) 657-7470	Curtis Durham	Dual (BGCT)	Rusk-Panola
New Beginnings Baptist Church, Longview	2137 E George Richey Rd	Longview	75604	(903) 759-5552	Todd Kaunitz	Dual (BGCT)	East Texas
New Beginnings Deaf Fellowship, Tyler	301 W Ferguson	Tyler	75702	(903) 939-3200	Dirk Hill	Unique	Smith
New Beginnings Fellowship Baptist Church, Sulphur Springs	155 N Jackson St	Sulphur Springs	75482	(903) 885-0624	Wilton McMorris	Unique	Rehoboth
New Beginnings Fellowship, Sinton	121 S McCall St	Sinton	78387	(361) 364-1122	John Parker	Unique	Corpus Christi
New Bethel Baptist Church, Angleton	PO Box 61	Angleton	77516	(979) 849-0854	Kylyn B Taylor	Unique	New Beginnings
New Bethlehem Missionary Baptist Church, Houston	7407 Newport Ln	Pearland	77584	(832) 888-0829	ML Lewis	Dual (BGCT)	New Beginnings
New Birth Baptist Church, Houston	3232 Elgin St	Houston	77004	(713) 838-5770	Timothy Bingley	Dual (BGCT)	
New Born Church, Arlington	3608 White Birch Way	Euless	76040	(214) 727-1396	Sang Soon Lee	Dual (Other)	
New Breed Grace Baptist Church, Fort Worth	2001 Oakland Blvd	Fort Worth	76103	(817) 812-7092	Joseph Nyumah	Unique	
New Cherry Grove Baptist Church, Buna	114 CR 826	Buna	77612	(409) 745-2691	Jeremy Walton	Unique	Sabine Valley
New City Church, The Woodlands	27281 Kane Ln	Conroe	77385	(713) 397-0746	Guy Glass	Unique	Union
New Colony Baptist Church, Linden	3086 US Hwy 59 N	Linden	75563	(903) 756-3171	Claude Crocker	Unique	Enon
New Community Baptist Church, Dallas				(214) 942-8012	Medford Body Jr	Unique	
New Covenant Baptist Church, Waskom	PO Box 447	Waskom	75692	(903) 926-5269	Leonard Nichols	Unique	Soda Lake
New Covenant Community Church, Fort Worth	PO Box 60075	Fort Worth	76115		Earnest Johnson	Unique	Tarrant
New Covenant Missionary Baptist Church, Desoto	411 N Hampton Rd	Desoto	75115	(469) 297-4771	Darrell Pryor	Dual (BGCT)	
New Day Church, Houston	3615 Mangum Rd	Houston	77092	(713) 682-3643	John Wethington	Dual (BGCT)	Union
New Day Fellowship Church of Dallas	4228 S Lancaster Rd	Dallas	75216	(469) 835-0027	George Lewis	Dual (Other)	
New Destiny Fellowship Church, Red Oak	115 N Main St	Red Oak	75154		Joe Mosley	Dual (Other)	
New Direction Baptist Church, Houston	156 Tallant St	Houston	77076	(713) 742-0775	Robert Tubbs	Unique	
New Elevation Dallas Tamil Church, Wylie	205 Hogue Ln	Wylie	75098	(972) 827-8370	John Henry Mathias	Unique	
New Faith Baptist Church, Aledo	3303 W FM 5	Aledo	76008		Brandon Carter	Unique	
New Faith Church, Dallas	3012 Upland Dr	Mansfield	76063	(682) 465-5555	Eddie Carter	Unique	Dallas
New Friend Baptist Church, Beaumont	1817 Sabine Pass	Beaumont	77701		James Boswell	Dual (BGCT)	New Beginnings
New Greater Emanuel Baptist Church, Dallas	PO Box 224226	Dallas	75222	(214) 376-2873	Ronnie Washington	Dual (BGCT)	Dallas
New Harmony Baptist Church, Tyler	10251 FM 724	Tyler	75704	(903) 593-5811	Chris Webb	Dual (Other)	
New Home Baptist Church, New Home	209 Stadium Dr	New Home	79381	806-924-7711	LJ Wright	Pending	Lubbock Area

Church	Address	City	Zip	Phone	Pastor's Name (F/L)	Affiliation	Association
New Hope Baptist Church of Jarrell	PO Box 377	Jarrell	76537	(512) 746-2828	Kevin Ross	Unique	Southern of Central Texas
New Hope Baptist Church, Bloomburg	2924 CR 4919	Bloomburg	75556	(903) 826-1223	David Baxley	Unique	Enon
New Hope Baptist Church, Cedar Park	200 W New Hope Dr	Cedar Park	78613	(512) 259-1590	Keith Pate	Dual (BGCT)	Church Solutions
New Hope Baptist Church, Cleveland	13200 FM 2025	Cleveland	77328	(281) 592-4824	Derral Shelton	Unique	Tryon-Evergreen
New Hope Baptist Church, Gary	PO Box 137	Gary	75643	(903) 685-2822	Steve Jackson	Unique	Rusk-Panola
New Hope Baptist Church, Gorman	PO Box 99	Gorman	76454	(254) 734-2177	Richard Watson	Unique	Cross Timbers Southern
New Hope Baptist Church, League City	PO Box 1054	League City	77574	(281) 337-7265		Unique	Galveston
New Hope Baptist Church, Pinehurst	PO Box 607	Pinehurst	77362	(281) 356-6281	Steven Lee	Unique	Tryon-Evergreen
New Hope Community Church, McKinney	3849 FM 1827	McKinney	75069	(972) 542-0715	Kelly Carr	Dual (BGCT)	CBA
New Hope Community Church, Navasota	PO Box 1433	Navasota	77868	(936) 825-9468	Max Brand	Unique	Brazos Valley
New Hope Family, Houston	7710 Cherry Park Ste T328	Houston	77095	(281) 905-1795	Emmett Foley	Unique	
New Hope Fellowship Church, Chico	PO Box 526	Chico	76431			Unique	Harvest
New Hope Fellowship, Ingram	405 Main St	Ingram	78025	(830) 367-7709		Unique	
New Hope Southern Baptist Church, Kaufman	1119 CR 278	Kaufman	75142	(972) 932-8544	Jeffery Carroll Campbell	Unique	Kauf-Van
New Independent Baptist Church, Dallas	3236 E Illinois Ave	Dallas	75216	(214) 374-4796	Michael Booker	Dual (BGCT)	
New Life Baptist Church of Houston	6403 Addicks Clodine Rd	Houston	77083	(281) 575-1092	Hanguk Kim	Dual (BGCT)	Union
New Life Baptist Church, Athens		Athens	75752		Bobby Wilson	Unique	Dogwood Trails
New Life Baptist Church, Pflugerville	PO Box 734	Pflugerville	78691	(512) 251-0011	Marc Hegedus	Unique	Austin
New Life Christian Development Church, Pflugerville	608 Stokesay Castle Path	Pflugerville	78660	(803) 860-0890	Kenneth Perkins	Unique	
New Life Christian Ministry Church of Beaumont	1357 Simmons St	Beaumont	77703		Charles Johnson	Unique	
New Life Church, Bedford	325 E Pipeline Rd	Bedford	76022		Manuel Anzaldua	Dual (BGCT)	Tarrant
New Life Church, Borger	2 Amaryllis St	Borger	79007	(806) 273-2371	Conny Moore	Unique	Top O' Texas
New Life Community Church, Palestine	PO Box 1140	Palestine	75802	(903) 723-6522	Doug Washburn	Unique	Dogwood Trails
New Life Community Church, Tyler	1201 N NW Loop 323	Tyler	75702	(903) 535-9272	Vernon Robertson	Unique	
New Life Deaf Fellowship, Fort Worth	6917 Brentwood Stair Rd	Fort Worth	76112	(817) 932-7732	Josh Bonjour	Unique	Tarrant
New Life Family Church, Watauga	6416 Watauga Rd	Watauga	76148	(469) 994-5257	Demas Kharel	Unique	
New Life Fellowship Church of Houston, Houston	7777 Fairbanks N Houston Rd	Houston	77040	(713) 896-7755	Eric Shin	Unique	Union
New Life Fellowship Church, Arlington	201 E Sublett	Arlington	76018	(817) 469-8224	Maurice Pugh	Unique	
New Life Fellowship, Texas City	2700 Texas Ave	Texas City	77590	(409) 945-5503	Walter Lawson	Unique	Galveston
New Life First Baptist Church, Krum	12 Gregg Rd	Krum	76249	(940) 482-3417	Jay Smith	Unique	North Texas
New Life Gospel Church, Lewisville	2488 Meadow Glen Dr Ste 210	Lewisville	75067	(972) 903-7393	Thomas Wang	Unique	Denton
New Life Spiritual Baptist Church, Dallas				(972) 225-6625	Ken Chaney	Unique	Dallas
New Life Word, Pearland	4515 Kimball Dr	Pearland	77584	(281) 997-7463	Kenneth Johnson	Dual (BGCT)	New Beginnings
New Light Baptist Church, Fort Worth	3872 Waldorf	Fort Worth	76119	(817) 451-4107	Rufus Watters Jr	Dual (Other)	
New Light Baptist Church, Lubbock	3013 Idalou Rd	Lubbock	79403	(806) 744-9496	Kenneth Jackson	Dual (BGCT)	Lubbock Area
New Mount Corinth Baptist Church, Dallas	531 Toronto St	Dallas	75212			Dual (BGCT)	
New Pleasant Grove MBC, Crockett	PO Box 1103	Crockett	75835		Winston Spencer	Unique	Neches River
New Prospect Baptist Church, Carthage	4817 FM 31 S	Carthage	75633	(903) 690-6483	Chester Farmer Jr	Unique	Rusk-Panola
New Prospect Baptist Church, Jefferson	5841 N US Hwy 59	Jefferson	75657	(903) 665-2094	John Givens	Unique	Enon
New Release Fellowship Baptist Church, Wills Point	PO Box 678	Wills Point	75169	(214) 532-0532	Clinton Everitt	Dual (BGCT)	Kauf-Van
New Restoration Baptist Church, Dallas	3211 W Camp Wisdom Rd	Dallas	75237		Billy Williams	Unique	
New Revelation Worship Center, Beaumont				(409) 434-8248	Bruce Semien	Dual (BGCT)	New Beginnings
New Rose Missionary Baptist Church, Dallas		Dallas			Reginald Jackson	Unique	
New Season Ministry, Dallas	2314 N Saint Augustine Apt 7101	Dallas	75227		Charles Johnson	Unique	
New Shores Church, Sweeny	PO Box 27	Old Ocean	77463	(979) 647-4609	BJ McCurdy	Unique	Gulf Coast
New Song Church, Carrollton	4220 Fairway Dr	Carrollton	75010	(972) 395-8422	Daniel Park	Dual (BGCT)	Dallas
New Way Bible Fellowship, San Antonio	4202 Jarbet	San Antonio	78220	(210) 471-1953	Ben Alexander	Unique	Bluebonnet
New York Baptist Church, LaRue	6106 CR 4334	Larue	75770	(903) 852-7937	Ted Gross	Unique	Dogwood Trails
NewBrook Church, Benbrook	1201 Juniper Ln	Benbrook	76126	(817) 682-3607	Dave Koenig	Unique	Tarrant
Nimrod Baptist Church, Cisco	3302 FM 569	Cisco	76437		Bill Armstrong	Unique	Cross Timbers Southern
Nolan River Road Baptist Church, Cleburne	820 N Nolan River Rd	Cleburne	76033	(817) 645-5642	Adam Mathews	Unique	Southwest Metroplex
Normandale Baptist Church, Fort Worth	2001 Chapel Creek Blvd	Fort Worth	76108	(817) 246-2180	Mason Miller	Unique	
Normanna Baptist Church	PO Box 86	Normanna	78142	(361) 375-2262	Vernon Andrews	Dual (BGCT)	Blanco
North Bay Baptist Fellowship, Ingleside	3530 Main St	Ingleside	78362	(361) 776-3076	Odele Daughtry	Unique	Corpus Christi
North Belt Baptist Church, Humble	7534 Old North Belt Dr	Humble	77396	(281) 441-2254	Rod Hovey	Unique	
North Central Baptist Church, Houston	2102 Tidwell Rd	Houston	77093	(713) 692-6316	Tomas Sandoval	Unique	Union
North Creek Baptist Church, Centerville	8153 FM 3178	Centerville	75833	(903) 536-7051	Daniel Martin	Unique	Leon
North Garland Baptist Fellowship, Garland	5840 N Garland Ave	Garland	75044	(972) 414-1494		Unique	Dallas
North Oaks Baptist Church, Spring	18411 Stuebner Airline Rd	Spring	77379	(281) 370-4060	Daniel Darling	Unique	South Texas
North Park Baptist Church, North Richland Hills	7025 Midcities Blvd	North Richland Hills	76182	(817) 498-8399	Shawn Edwards	Unique	Tarrant
North Park Baptist Church, Sherman	2605 Rex Cruise Dr	Sherman	75092	(903) 892-8429	David Murphy	Dual (BGCT)	Grayson
North Richland Hills Baptist Church	6955 Blvd 26	North Richland Hills	76180	(817) 284-9206	Scott Maze	Unique	Tarrant
North Shore Baptist Church, Avinger	120 Woodland Shores Rd	Avinger	75630		Dennis Whatley	Unique	Enon
North Temple Baptist Church, Pecos	PO Box 1355	Pecos	79772	(432) 445-2680	Kevin Zimdars	Dual (BGCT)	Pecos Valley
North Texas Chinese Church, Flower Mound	3501 Cross Timbers Rd	Flower Mound	75028	(469) 360-7651	Phil Chiang	Dual (BGCT)	

Church	Address	City	Zip	Phone	Pastor's Name (F/L)	Affiliation	Association
North Woods Baptist Church, Spring	5803 Treaschwig Rd	Spring	77373	(281) 443-2002	Darrell Ingram	Unique	Tryon-Evergreen
Northeast Chinese Baptist Mission, Houston	6400 Woodway	Houston	77057	(713) 956-2384	Daniel Hu	Unique	Union
Northeast Community Church, Houston	2819 Berry St	Houston	77004	(832) 279-4036	Gerardell (Dell) Brown	Unique	
Northeast Houston Baptist Church, Humble	18000 W Lake Houston Pkwy	Humble	77346	(281) 812-8688	Nathan Lino	Unique	South Texas
Northgate Church, Haslet	220 Main St	Haslet	76052	(817) 439-3236	John Slinker	Unique	Tarrant
NorthPointe Church, Burleson	2450 SW Wilshire Blvd	Burleson	76028	(817) 546-5212	Landon Dees	Unique	Southwest Metroplex
Northrich Baptist Church, Richardson	1101 Custer Rd	Richardson	75080	(972) 235-8344	Brent Tucker	Unique	North Texas
Northridge Baptist Church, Conroe	10681 FM 1484	Conroe	77303	(936) 756-6596	Steve Barrett	Unique	Tryon-Evergreen
Northridge Baptist Church, Conroe	10681 FM 1484	Conroe	77303	(936) 756-6596	Steve Barrett	Unique	South Texas
Northside Baptist Church of Cisco	600 Ave C	Cisco	76437	(254) 629-2847	Bryan Moorehead	Unique	Cross Timbers Southern
Northside Baptist Church, Del Rio	1100 Amistad Blvd	Del Rio	78840	(830) 774-6111	RG Murray	Unique	
Northside Baptist Church, Conroe	701 N FM 3083 W	Conroe	77303	(936) 756-4630	Wes Pratt	Dual (Other)	Tryon-Evergreen
Northside Baptist Church, Garland	2510 N Glenbrook	Garland	75040	(972) 495-2986	Ryan Burchett	Dual (Other)	
Northside Baptist Church, Highlands	317 Barbers Hill Rd	Highlands	77562		Jared Lee	Dual (BGCT)	San Jacinto
Northside Baptist Church, Huntsville	1207 FM 980	Huntsville	77320	(936) 295-3667	Reagan Cooksey	Unique	Tryon-Evergreen
Northside Baptist Church, Kermit	439 N Mulberry St	Kermit	79745	(432) 586-3542	Randy Bartley	Unique	Pecos Valley
Northside Baptist Church, Lamesa	406 N 12th St	Lamesa	79331	(806) 872-3002	Dee Woolam	Unique	Lamesa
Northside Baptist Church, Lampasas	808 Casbeer St	Lampasas	76550	(254) 319-4672	Dwayne Edwards	Unique	Lampasas
*Northside Baptist Church, Mineral Wells	503 NE 23rd St	Mineral Wells	76067	(940) 325-6222	Paul Harris	Unique	Palo Pinto
*Northside Baptist Church, Mineral Wells	503 NE 23rd St	Mineral Wells	76067	(940) 325-6222	Paul Harris	Unique	Cross Timbers Southern
Northside Baptist Church, Odessa	100 W 50th St	Odessa	79764	(432) 366-3679	Clydel Chapman	Unique	
Northside Baptist Church, Uvalde		Uvalde	78802	(830) 278-2936	Jeff Jackson	Unique	Del Rio-Uvalde
Northstar Baptist Church, Dallas		Dallas	75247		Anthony Stephenson	Dual (BGCT)	
NorthStar Fellowship, Irving	PO Box 1371	Euless	76039	(682) 239-1060	Ray Albertson	Unique	Tarrant
Northview Baptist Church of Floresville	454 CR 301	Floresville	78114	(210) 286-5767	James McClure	Unique	Gambrell
Northview Baptist Church, Humble	PO Box 62376	Houston	77205	(281) 443-3513	Jim Moore	Unique	Union
Northview Baptist Church, Lewisville	1981 N Mill St	Lewisville	75057	(972) 436-3394	Kenneth Wells	Dual (BGCT)	Denton
Northview Korean Baptist Church, Lewisville	4772 Hanover Dr	Flower Mound	75028	(972) 551-9156	Young Kyun Park	Unique	
Northway Baptist Church, Angleton	1421 Buchta Rd	Angleton	77515	(979) 849-1253	Aaron Pardue	Dual (BGCT)	Gulf Coast
Northway Church of The Woodlands	8200 Northway Dr	The Woodlands	77382	(936) 273-0800	Rodney Mills	Unique	Tryon-Evergreen
Northwest Baptist Church, Arlington	1003 Oakwood Ln	Arlington	76012	(817) 706-5725	Jeff Watson	Unique	North Texas
Northwest Baptist Church, Arlington	1003 Oakwood Ln	Arlington	76012	(817) 706-5725	Jeff Watson	Unique	Tarrant
Northwest Baptist Church, Corpus Christi				(361) 387-0397		Unique	Corpus Christi
Northwest Bible Church, Fort Worth	3821 Delaware Tr	Fort Worth	76135	(817) 437-7015	Daniel Pinto	Unique	
Northwest Chinese Church, Austin	3610 Hillside Dr	Round Rock	78681	(512) 626-8542	Cheng-Chi Yu	Unique	Austin
Northwest Hills Baptist Church, San Antonio	6585 Heath Rd	San Antonio	78250	(210) 522-1000	Josh Bolch	Unique	San Antonio
Northwood Baptist Church, Nacogdoches	3224 NE Stallings Dr	Nacogdoches	75965	(936) 564-2969	Tommy Corley	Unique	Shelby-Doches
Norwood Heights Baptist Church, Palestine	2214 State Hwy 155	Palestine	75803	(903) 729-4938	Matthew Timmons	Unique	Dogwood Trails
Nueva Alabanza, Dallas	5413 Teal Cir	Rowlett	75088	(214) 448-3151	Robert Castillo	Unique	Dallas
Nueva Esperanza Baptist Church, Royse City	9789 S FM 548	Royse City	75189	(469) 834-1582	Joshua Lara	Unique	Hunt
Nuriel Fellowship Church, Flower Mound	1220 Logan Dr	Lewisville	75077	(469) 471-1011	John Kim	Dual (BGCT)	
Oak Grove Baptist Church, Elkhart	PO Box 290	Elkhart	75855	(903) 723-1830	Melvin Hill	Unique	
Oak Grove Baptist Church, Grapeland	PO Box 280	Grapeland	75844	(936) 222-0017	Gary Luker	Dual (BGCT)	Neches River
Oak Grove Baptist Church, Terrell	PO Box 173	Elmo	75118	(972) 524-4387	Mitch Chapman	Unique	Kauf-Van
Oak Meadow Baptist Church, Austin	6905 S I 35	Austin	78744	(512) 444-1268	Mario Moreno	Unique	Austin
Oak Ridge Baptist Church of Hudson Oaks, Inc	310 N Oakridge Dr	Hudson Oaks	76087	(817) 613-1580	Keith Arledge	Dual (BGCT)	Parker
Oak Ridge Baptist Church, Marietta	PO Box 207	Marietta	75566	(903) 835-3671	Charles Carlisle	Unique	Eron
Oak Shade Baptist Church, Cleveland	1807 CR 2212	Cleveland	77327	(281) 593-1362	Andy Cherry	Unique	Tryon-Evergreen
Oakland Baptist Church, Canton	12468 FM 1255	Canton	75103	(903) 707-9099	David Christine	Unique	Kauf-Van
Oakland Heights Baptist Church, Longview	1600 Judson Rd	Longview	75601	(903) 753-0291	Michael Cook	Dual (BGCT)	East Texas
Oaklawn Baptist Church, Groveton	PO Box 893	Groveton	75845	(936) 642-1314	Lester McAdams	Unique	Neches River
Oaklawn Baptist Church, Texarkana	2918 New Boston Rd	Texarkana	75501		Chip Davidson	Unique	Bowie
Oakville Baptist Church, Oakville	100 Church St/Box 68	Oakville	78060	(361) 786-3030	Josh Tylich	Unique	Blanco
Oakwood Fellowship, Lavernia	PO Box 1224	Lavernia	78121	(830) 779-2134	Wyatt Matthews	Unique	Bluebonnet
Oates Drive Baptist Church, Mesquite	2805 Oates Dr	Mesquite	75150	(972) 279-4578	James Burt	Unique	Dallas
O'Brien Baptist Church, O'Brien	PO Box 88	O'Brien	79539	(940) 658-3553	Mark Farr	Unique	Double Mountain
Ohnnuri Community Baptist Church, Killeen	208 Orchid Dr	Killeen	76542	(254) 634-8705	Sung Kim	Unique	Southern of Central Texas
Old North Baptist Church, Nacogdoches	PO Box 633234	Nacogdoches	75965			Unique	
Old Palestine Baptist Church, Alto	PO Box 914	Alto	75925			Dual (BGCT)	Dogwood Trails
Old River Baptist Church, Dayton	12948 FM 1409	Dayton	77535	(281) 576-6030	Wes Hinote	Unique	Trinity River
Old Salem Baptist Church, New Boston	6199 FM 1840	New Boston	75570	(903) 748-8931	Corey Espinoza	Unique	Bowie
Old Shiloh Baptist Church, Mount Enterprise	11490 CR 3131 S	Mt Enterprise	75681	(903) 898-2683		Unique	Rusk-Panola
Old Union Baptist Church, Simms					David Starnes	Dual (BGCT)	Bowie
Oletha Baptist Church, Thornton	3135 Lcr 750	Thornton	76687	(254) 729-5482	Bill Sutton	Dual (BGCT)	Bi-Stone
Olive Branch Baptist Church, Axtell	1996 Olive Branch Rd	Axtell	76624	(254) 822-1950	Rex Irland Bland	Unique	Southern of Central Texas

Church	Address	City	Zip	Phone	Pastor's Name (F/L)	Affiliation	Association
Olive Grove Baptist Church, Dallas	4732 Ramona Ave	Dallas	75216	(469) 766-2588	Robert Alaman	Dual (BGCT)	
Onion Creek Baptist Church, Austin	PO Box 18148	Austin	78760	(512) 385-3847	Joel Densman	Unique	Austin
Onnuri All Nations Baptist Church, Arlington	2412 S Bowen Rd	Arlington	76015	(817) 276-9786	Joseph Woo Kim	Dual (BGCT)	Tarrant
Open Arms Ministry, Ingram	112 Chole	Kerrville	78028	(830) 329-2661	Thomas Jeffers	Unique	Hill Country
Open Door Baptist Church, Queen City	PO Box 1063	Queen City	75572	(903) 796-1164		Unique	Enon
Open Door Baptist Mission, Crockett		Crockett	75835		Davis Thornton	Dual (BGCT)	
Orchard Hills Baptist Church, Garland	PO Box 472404	Garland	75041	(972) 278-1586	Neb Kelile	Dual (BGCT)	Dallas
Outreach Baptist Church, Dallas	1431 Hudspeth Ave	Dallas	75216	(214) 701-9992	Edgar Carroll Sr	Unique	
Ovilla Road Baptist Church	3251 Ovilla Rd	Ovilla	75154	(972) 617-8544	Matt Bowles	Dual (BGCT)	Ellis
Padre Island Baptist Church, Corpus Christi	14253 S Padre Island Dr	Corpus Christi	78418	(361) 949-8273	Tracy Watson	Dual (BGCT)	Corpus Christi
Pak Asian Community Church, Dallas	2008 Williamsway Ln	Dallas	75228	(469) 398-9369	Ranil Sylvester	Unique	North Texas
Paluxy Baptist Church, Bluff Dale	9530 Paluxy Cir	Bluff Dale	76433	(254) 823-6601	Jeff Bise	Unique	Paluxy
Paradise Baptist Church, Caddo Mills	PO Box 59	Caddo Mills	75135	(903) 527-3564	John Roach	Dual (BGCT)	Hunt
Paramount Baptist Church, Amarillo	3801 S Western St	Amarillo	79109	(806) 355-3396	Andrew Hebert	Dual (BGCT)	Amarillo Area
Park Hills Baptist Church of Austin, Austin	900 S Mopac Expy	Austin	78746	(512) 327-2500	Samuel Clintoc	Unique	Austin
Park Memorial Christian Church, Houston	2535 Old Galveston Rd	Houston	77017	(713) 923-2853	Lawrence Lewis	Unique	Union
Park Street Baptist Church, Greenville	2205 Park St	Greenville	75401	(903) 455-0775	Johnny Hailes	Unique	Hunt
Parker Baptist Church, Grandview	PO Box 162	Grandview	76050	(254) 854-2586	John Hollingsworth	Unique	Southwest Metroplex
Parkhills Baptist Church, San Antonio	17747 San Pedro Ave	San Antonio	78232	(210) 494-5219	Robert Welch Sr	Unique	San Antonio
Parkside Baptist Church, Denison	301 N Lillis Ln	Denison	75020	(903) 465-1686	Jeff Humphrey	Unique	Grayson
Parkview Baptist Church, Arlington		Arlington	76012		Mark Darby	Unique	Tarrant
Parkview Baptist Church, Athens	PO Box 988	Athens	75751	(903) 802-1879	Cody Kohlman	Unique	Dogwood Trails
Parkview Baptist Church, Lufkin	111 Parkview Cir	Lufkin	75904	(936) 634-6717	Blake Powers	Unique	Unity
Parkway Baptist Church, Victoria	4802 John Stockbauer Dr	Victoria	77904	(361) 572-8340	Mike Hurt	Unique	Guadalupe
Parkway Hills Baptist Church, Plano	2700 Dallas Pkwy	Plano	75093	(972) 403-1010	Josh Allen	Dual (BGCT)	CBA
Passion Ministry, Elgin	311 S Ave C	Elgin	78621	(512) 554-4183	Adam Guzman	Unique	
Pathway Baptist Church, Leander	628 Heritage Grove Rd	Leander	78641	(512) 944-7533	Robert Lederman	Unique	
Pathway Baptist Church, Odessa	1601 W University Blvd	Odessa	79764	(432) 337-3948	Charles McBryde	Unique	
Patillo Baptist Church, Lipan	4791 FM 2803	Lipan	76462	(940) 769-2968	Desi Henk	Dual (Other)	Palo Pinto
Pattonville Baptist Church	PO Box 55	Pattonville	75468		Jack Spencer	Unique	Red River Valley
PaulAnn Baptist Church, San Angelo	2531 Smith Blvd	San Angelo	76905	(325) 655-7552	Kirt Dauphin	Dual (BGCT)	Concho Valley
Peach Tree Community Church, Chester	PO Box 46	Chester	75936	(409) 224-2179	Marcus Redwine	Unique	
Peachtree Baptist Church, Jasper	360 FM 254N	Jasper	75951	(409) 207-3857		Unique	Sabine Valley
Pearland New Harvest Christian Fellowship, Pearland	12216 Broadway St	Pearland	77584	(713) 436-2400	Keith Anderson	Unique	
Pearsall Road Church, San Antonio	3134 Stokesay Park	Bulverde	78163	(210) 862-7235	Statt Riddlebarger	Unique	San Antonio
Pearson Chapel Baptist Church, Lovelady	6933 FM 1280 W	Lovelady	75851	(903) 536-7403	Jim Gunnels	Unique	Neches River
Pecan Grove Country Church, Lytle	PO Box 1393	Lytle	78052	(512) 563-0584	Wayne Barecky	Unique	Bluebonnet
Peerless Baptist Church, Sulphur Springs	1115 CR 4743	Sulphur Springs	75482		Phillip Mathis	Dual (Other)	Rehoboth
Pennington Baptist Church	PO Box 116	Pennington	75856		Bud Magee	Unique	
Peoples Missionary Baptist Church, Dallas	3119 Pine St	Dallas	75215	(214) 421-1098	SM Wright	Dual (Other)	
Perfecting of the Saints Church, Beaumont		Beaumont	77713		Charles Grogan	Dual (BGCT)	New Beginnings
Perryville Baptist Church, Winnsboro	9429 E FM 852	Winnsboro	75494	(903) 725-7729	Toby Goodman	Dual (BGCT)	Harmony-Pittsburg
Persian Christian Fellowship, Carrollton	PO Box 6022	McKinney	75071	(408) 628-3033	Hossein Saadi	Unique	
Peters Chapel Missionary Baptist Church, Marshall	1600 Wingwood Dr	Marshall	75760		Paul Taylor Sr	Dual (Other)	Greater East Texas
Petersburg Baptist Church, Athens	PO Box 295	Athens	75751	(903) 670-3115	Jackie Coleman	Unique	Dogwood Trails
Philippi Missions Baptist Church, Carrollton				(214) 483-2216	Paul Suh	Unique	North Texas
Piedra Viva Baptist Church, El Paso				(915) 613-9527	Raul Escobedo	Unique	El Paso
Piedra Viva, Austin	1007 W Dittmar Rd	Austin	78745		Saul Ramirez	Unique	Austin
Pike Baptist Church, Blue Ridge	16512 CR 1100	Blue Ridge	75424	(214) 797-5881	Samuel Vance	Unique	CBA
Pilgrim Rest Baptist Church, Thornton		Thornton	76687	(254) 385-6618	TR Spivey	Unique	
Pillar Church, Conroe	569 Timber Voyage Ct	Conroe	77304	(918) 706-2349	Alec Jordan Brunson	Pending	Tryon-Evergreen
Pin Oaks Christian Fellowship, Anna	PO Box 163	Anna	75409	(972) 924-4000	Phil Morgan	Unique	
Pine Baptist Church, Pittsburg					Ben Warrick	Unique	Harmony-Pittsburg
Pine Drive Baptist Church, Dickinson	705 FM 517 Rd E	Dickinson	77539	(281) 337-3413	Ted Duck	Unique	Galveston
Pine Forest Baptist Church, Onalaska	PO Box 818	Onalaska	77360	(936) 646-4803	Sean Ferry	Unique	
Pine Island Baptist Church, Hempstead	36573 Brumlow Rd	Hempstead	77445	(979) 826-2016	Thomas Dobbs Jr	Unique	South Texas
Pine Ridge Baptist Church, Kountze	PO Box 568	Sour Lake	77659	(409) 287-3605	Drifty Cates	Dual (BGCT)	Emmanuel
Pine Springs Baptist Church, Frankston	9670 CR 4221	Frankston	75763	(903) 876-3270	Lonnie Ross	Dual (BGCT)	
Pinecrest Baptist Church, Linden	PO Box 1002	Linden	75563	(903) 756-7428	Bryan Baggett	Unique	Enon
Pinecrest Baptist Church, Silsbee	5660 FM 1122	Silsbee	77656	(409) 385-5245	Bill Coffey	Unique	Emmanuel
Pinewood Baptist Church, Sour Lake	212 Commercial Dr	Sour Lake	77659	(409) 753-1182	Scott Newell	Dual (Other)	Golden Triangle
Piney Grove Baptist Church, Atlanta	3268 Hwy 77 W	Atlanta	75551	(903) 796-5270	Jeff Footer	Unique	Enon
Piney Grove Baptist Church, Leesburg	4942 FM 2455	Leesburg	75451			Dual (BGCT)	Harmony-Pittsburg
Pioneer Baptist Church, Rising Star	PO Box 631	Rising Star	76471	(254) 725-7574	Dwaine Clower	Unique	Cross Timbers Southern
Pipeline Church, Hurst	PO Box 1216	Hurst	76053	(817) 282-9261		Unique	Tarrant

Church	Address	City	Zip	Phone	Pastor's Name (F/L)	Affiliation	Association
Pisgah Baptist Church, Palestine	11265 FM 837 E	Palestine	75803		John Higginbotham	Unique	Dogwood Trails
Pittsburg Avenue Baptist Church, Llano	709 Pittsburg Ave	Llano	78643	(325) 247-4042	Danny Meegan	Unique	Burnet-Llano
Plainview Baptist Church, Krum	PO Box 1008	Krum	76249		Tim Robinson	Unique	North Texas
Plainview Church, Stephenville	35067 Hwy 67	Stephenville	76401	(254) 485-1371	Joe Gaither	Unique	Erath
Plantersville Baptist Church	PO Box 279	Plantersville	77363	(936) 894-1067	Jack Redfearn Jr	Unique	Tryon-Evergreen
Pleasant Glade Baptist Church, Colleyville	3708 Glade Rd	Colleyville	76034	(817) 571-2019	David Lee	Unique	Tarrant
Pleasant Green Missionary Baptist Church, Houston	10912 Wallisville Rd	Houston	77013	(713) 674-0319	Sandy White	Unique	
Pleasant Grove Baptist Church, Boyd	1064 CR 4679	Boyd	76023	(940) 255-3471	James Burgess	Unique	Harvest
Pleasant Grove Baptist Church, Mount Pleasant	3574 FM 1000	Mt Pleasant	75455		Daniel Carr	Unique	Harmony-Pittsburg
*Pleasant Grove Baptist Church, North Zulch	28277 Pleasant Grove Rd	North Zulch	77872	(409) 399-4661		Unique	Agape Fellowship
*Pleasant Grove Baptist Church, North Zulch	28277 Pleasant Grove Rd	North Zulch	77872	(409) 399-4661		Unique	Brazos Valley
Pleasant Grove Baptist Church, Rosebud	809 FM 2027	Rosebud	76570			Dual (BGCT)	Falls
Pleasant Grove Baptist Church, Texarkana	6601 Jones Ln	Texarkana	75503	(903) 838-5558	John Webb	Unique	Bowie
Pleasant Grove Baptist Church, Trinity	PO Box 529	Trinity	75862	(936) 594-7008	Kenneth Myers	Unique	Neches River
Pleasant Grove Cowboy Church, Decatur	4789 S FM 730	Decatur	76234	(940) 627-2860	Brandon Blasingame	Unique	Harvest
Pleasant Hill Baptist Church, Austin	6709 Circle S Rd	Austin	78745	(512) 442-3717	Randy West	Unique	Austin
Pleasant Hill Baptist Church, Naples	106 Pleasant Hill Rd	Naples	75568			Unique	Enon
Pleasant Run Baptist Church, Colleyville	6005 Pleasant Run Rd	Colleyville	76034	(817) 281-0850	Russell Smiley	Dual (BGCT)	
Pleasant Union Baptist Church, Edgewood	PO Box 779	Edgewood	75117	(903) 896-4221	Glen Goodson	Dual (BGCT)	Kauf-Van
Pleasant Valley Baptist Church, Jonesboro	PO Box 86	Jonesboro	76538	(254) 485-2477	Chris Post	Unique	Hamilton
Pleasant Valley Baptist Church, Wichita Falls	880 Huntington Ln	Wichita Falls	76305	(940) 855-3439	Jesse Quitero	Unique	Wichita-Archer-Clay
Plentiful Harvest Church and Mission Center, New Boston	500 N Merrill St	New Boston	75570	(903) 628-0533	Robert H Little Jr	Unique	Bowie
Plymouth Park Baptist Church, Irving	1714 N Story Rd	Irving	75061	(972) 986-7729	Jared Cornutt	Dual (BGCT)	Dallas
Poetry Baptist Church, Terrell	19311 FM 986	Terrell	75160	(972) 524-3381	Kevin Kelley	Dual (BGCT)	Kauf-Van
Point View Baptist Church, Combine	110 FM 3039	Combine	75159	(972) 476-9911	Tim Brewer	Unique	Kauf-Van
Pollok Baptist Church	PO Box 85	Pollok	75969	(936) 853-2835	Keith Bickley	Unique	Unity
Porter Springs Baptist Church, Crockett	161 CR 3070	Crockett	75835	(936) 624-9961	Walter Ayers	Unique	Neches River
Posey Baptist Church, Sulphur Springs	4620 FM 71 W	Sulphur Springs	75482	(903) 348-7285	Joe Perkins	Unique	Rehoboth
Potosi Baptist Church, Abilene	2826 Potosi Rd	Abilene	79602	(325) 529-3227	Ben Wilson	Dual (BGCT)	Abilene-Callahan
Powderly Baptist Church, Powderly	PO Box 85	Powderly	75473	(972) 838-8451	Michael Jones	Unique	Red River Valley
Power In Christ Baptist Church, Dallas	3236 Rosebank Dr	Dallas	75228	(469) 610-0174	Manuel Mosley	Unique	
Prairie Grove Baptist Church, Mexia	154 Lcr 773	Groesbeck	76642	(254) 729-8228	Clifton Jones	Unique	Bi-Stone
Prairie Lea Baptist Church	PO Box 249	Prairie Lea	78661	(512) 488-2274	Keith Maddox	Unique	Bluebonnet
Prairieville Baptist Church, Mabank	3638 FM 90	Mabank	75147	(903) 887-7513	Kenneth Meadows	Unique	Kauf-Van
Praise Tabernacle Church, Dallas		Dallas	75203	(214) 994-0791	Joseph Scott	Unique	
Preston Highlands Baptist Church, Dallas	17463 Davenport Rd	Dallas	75252	(972) 248-6296	John Sybert	Unique	Dallas
Prestonwood Baptist Church, Plano	6801 W Park Blvd	Plano	75093	(972) 820-5000	Jack Graham	Unique	Dallas
Primera Baptist Church of Fort Worth	1519 Circle Park Blvd	Fort Worth	76164	(817) 626-1324	Rafael Berlanga	Dual (BGCT)	Tarrant
Primera Bautista Nueva Esperanza, Dallas				(214) 783-8126		Unique	
Primera Iglesia Bautista de Alvin	PO Box 609	Alvin	77512	(281) 331-9117	Oscar Toledo	Dual (BGCT)	Gulf Coast
Primera Iglesia Bautista De Boerne, Boerne	39900 I 10 W	Boerne	78006	(830) 446-9130	Eulalio Hernandez	Unique	Hill Country
Primera Iglesia Bautista De Cobb, Terrell	1686 W Alamosa Dr	Terrell	75160	(469) 474-1205	Roel Campos	Unique	Kauf-Van
Primera Iglesia Bautista de Deer Park, Deer Park	4316 Luella Ave	Deer Park	77536	(281) 930-0856		Unique	Union
Primera Iglesia Bautista de Diboll, Diboll	PO Box 187	Diboll	75941	(936) 829-4581		Dual (BGCT)	Unity
Primera Iglesia Bautista de Escobares, Roma	4899 Old Escobares Hwy 83	Roma	78584	(956) 849-9040	Jose Cuevas	Dual (BGCT)	Rio Grande Valley
Primera Iglesia Bautista de Madisonville, Madisonville	416 N Short St	Madisonville	77864	(936) 581-9892	Silvestre Mendez	Unique	Brazos Valley
Primera Iglesia Bautista de Midland	507 North Tyler	Midland	79701	(432) 661-2489	Manuel De La Rosa	Unique	Basin
Primera Iglesia Bautista de Paris	PO Box 489	Paris	75461	(903) 785-6431	Norberto Prado	Unique	Red River Valley
Primera Iglesia Bautista de Pflugerville	16802 Radholme Ct	Pflugerville	78664	(512) 538-8583	Salome Guzman	Unique	Austin
Primera Iglesia Bautista de Rosehill, Tomball	18214 FM 2920	Tomball	77377	(281) 351-9611	Raul Bernal	Unique	South Texas
Primera Iglesia Bautista de San Diego	PO Box 1077	San Diego	78384		Manuel Casso	Unique	
Primera Iglesia Bautista De San Marcos	PO Box 2339	San Marcos	78667	(512) 392-3074	John Molina	Dual (BGCT)	Bluebonnet
Primera Iglesia Bautista de Timpson, Rusk		Rusk	75785	(903) 683-5494	Matias De La Rosa	Unique	Dogwood Trails
Primera Iglesia Bautista Emanuel, Cleburne	1110 Country Club Rd	Cleburne	76033	(817) 645-4108	Hector Joel Salinas	Dual (BGCT)	Southwest Metroplex
Primera Iglesia Bautista Hispana, Henderson	520 W Main St	Henderson	75654	(903) 657-8621	Hector Gonzales	Dual (BGCT)	Rusk-Panola
Primera Iglesia Bautista Hispana, Jasper	103 Cowart Dr	Jasper	75951	(409) 384-4854	Enrique Perez	Unique	Sabine Valley
Primera Iglesia Bautista Hispana, Pittsburg	PO Box 88	Pittsburg	75686	(903) 244-6018	Juan Puente	Unique	Harmony-Pittsburg
Primera Iglesia Bautista Hispana, Texarkana	2723 Robison Rd	Texarkana	75501	(903) 794-6066	Elandin Puentes	Dual (BGCT)	Bowie
Primera Iglesia Bautista Mexicana de Odessa	PO Box 4045	Odessa	79760	(432) 934-7539	Fernando DeLuna	Dual (BGCT)	Basin
Primera Iglesia Bautista Nueva Vida, Dallas	2626 Gus Thomasson Rd	Dallas	75228	(214) 327-0535	Nelson Fonseca	Unique	Dallas
Primera Iglesia Bautista Nueva Vida, Joshua	1001 FM 3048	Joshua	76058	(817) 680-0022	Santos Fuentes	Unique	Southwest Metroplex
Primera Iglesia Bautista Rowlett	PO Box 1249	Rowlett	75030	(469) 367-4803	Uriel Quinones	Unique	Dallas
Primera Iglesia Bautista, Bishop	PO Box 536	Bishop	78343	(361) 584-2050	David Rene Garcia	Unique	Coastal Bend
Primera Iglesia Bautista, Brazoria	PO Box 300	Brazoria	77422	(979) 798-2917	Joe DeLeon	Unique	
Primera Iglesia Bautista, Bridgeport	PO Box 684	Bridgeport	76426	(817) 683-4348	Carlos Cardenas	Pending	

Church	Address	City	Zip	Phone	Pastor's Name (F/L)	Affiliation	Association
Primera Iglesia Bautista, Crockett		Crockett	75835	(936) 546-0170		Unique	Neches River
Primera Iglesia Bautista, Grand Prairie	201 Freetown Rd	Grand Prairie	75051	(972) 264-7512	Joe Rivera	Unique	Dallas
Primera Iglesia Bautista, Gregory	PO Box 137	Gregory	78359	(361) 704-2452	Willie Hernandez	Dual (BGCT)	Blanco
Primera Iglesia Bautista, Irving	934 Oakland Dr	Irving	75060	(972) 253-0005	Juventino Torres	Unique	Dallas
Primera Iglesia Bautista, Keller	10150 Alta Vista Rd	Keller	76248	(214) 994-0625	Roland Johnson	Dual (BGCT)	North Texas
Primera Iglesia Bautista, Red Oak	1232 Jackson St	Red Oak	75154		Victor Ramirez	Unique	Dallas
Primera Iglesia Bautista, Rio Grande City	PO Box 43	Rio Grande City	78582		Osdy Luna	Dual (BGCT)	Rio Grande Valley
Primera Iglesia Bautista, The Colony	4800 S Colony Blvd	The Colony	75056	(469) 261-6803	José Juárez	Unique	
Primera Iglesia Hispana, Fort Worth	3168 N Glen Garden Dr	Fort Worth	76119		Frank Pacheco	Unique	North Texas
Primrose Drive Baptist Church, Waco	PO Box 488	Waco	76703	(254) 662-2494	Wayne Blackshear	Unique	
Proctor Baptist Church	PO Box 723	Proctor	76468	(254) 879-4220	Sean Bridges	Unique	Heart of Texas
Project HaOr, El Paso	532 S Republic	El Paso	79938	(971) 261-8748	Jorge Omar Avilez	Unique	
Project Visions Amass, Mesquite				(469) 363-8749		Unique	
Promise Land Ministries, Port Arthur	PO Box 5500	Port Arthur	77640		Gene Winston	Unique	New Beginnings
Promise Land Missionary Baptist Church, Dallas	5036 Cranfil Dr	Dallas	75241	(214) 448-6181	Robert Nero	Dual (BGCT)	
Providence Baptist Church, Lufkin	4423 Ted Trout Dr	Lufkin	75904	(193) 687-5261	Bryan Libscomb	Unique	Unity
Providence Baptist Church, Paris	4680 FM 195	Paris	75462	(903) 785-4780	Allen Hubbard	Dual (BGCT)	Red River Valley
Providence Baptist Church, Pasadena	3801 Preston Ave	Pasadena	77505	(713) 910-7887	Tommy Dahn	Unique	
Providence Baptist Church, Tool	1016 Church Rd	Kemp	75143	(903) 432-3238	Steven Palmer	Unique	Dogwood Trails
Providence Church of Texas	8000 Miller Rd	Rowlett	75088	(972) 926-3433	Eric (Gunny) Hartman	Unique	CBA
Providence Church, Frisco	5625 Preston Rd	Frisco	75034	(469) 362-1240	Afshin Ziafat	Unique	
Providence Community Church, Schertz	1400 Schertz Pkwy	Schertz	78154	(210) 858-8503	Bernard Le Gras	Unique	
Providence Village Church, Providence Village	PO Box 755	Aubrey	76227		Stephen Barton	Unique	North Texas
Providential Baptist Church of Pearland	4248 Veterans Dr	Pearland	77584	(713) 505-7103	Stephen Daily	Unique	South Texas
Pruitt Baptist Church, Van	PO Box 329	Van	75790	(903) 963-7473	Mike Calhoun	Unique	Smith
Purdon Community Church, Purdon	PO Box 435	Purdon	76679	(903) 467-6553	Don Crum	Unique	
Purley Baptist Church, Mount Vernon	9145 CR SW 3170	Winnsboro	75494	(903) 588-2247	Pablo Guzman	Unique	Rehoboth
Quietwood Baptist Church Inc, Dallas	13719 Seagoville Rd	Dallas	75253	(972) 286-1792	Johnny Johnson	Unique	Dallas
Rainey's Chapel Baptist Church, Edgewood	PO Box 26	Edgewood	75117	(903) 896-1887	Billy Cooper	Unique	Kauf-Van
Ratcliff Baptist Church	PO Box 1586	Ratcliff	75858	(936) 655-4045	Dennis Morgan	Unique	Neches River
Rayburn Baptist Church, Sam Rayburn	PO Box 5110	Sam Rayburn	75951	(409) 698-2266	Oddie Powell	Dual (BGCT)	Sabine Valley
Reach Oak Cliff, Dallas	2315 Berwick Ave	Dallas	75203	(469) 708-8635	Rodney Crayton	Unique	
Real Life Ministries, Alvin	901 Clifford St	Alvin	77511	(281) 331-9700	Ryan Jennings	Unique	Gulf Coast
Red Oak Baptist Church, Kaufman	PO Box 35	Kaufman	75142	(972) 932-4570	Curtis Mathis	Unique	Kauf-Van
Red River Cowboy Church	PO Box 2944	Sherman	75090	(903) 821-7006	Novice Northington	Unique	
Redbud Baptist Church, Lubbock	801 Slide Rd	Lubbock	79416	(806) 799-3832	Carlos Hinojos	Unique	Lubbock Area
Redeemer Baptist Church, Bryan	1610 Treehouse Trl	College Station	77845	(979) 589-1720	Jeff Depue	Unique	Brazos Valley
Redeemer Baptist Church, Dallas	2948 Singleton Blvd	Dallas	75212		Michael Smith	Dual (BGCT)	Dallas
Redeemer Church	PO Box 1126	Tomball	77377	(281) 374-1700	Kevin Bowles	Dual (BGCT)	
Redeemer Church of Abilene	PO Box 7328	Abilene	79608	(325) 261-3995	Jason Gray	Unique	
Redeemer Church, Fate	PO Box 409	Fate	75132	(888) 382-9877	Shannon Collins	Unique	Dallas
Redeemer Church, Fort Worth	126 N Judd St	Fort Worth	76108	(817) 381-5405	Brett Rogers	Unique	
Redeemer Church, Lubbock	6402 Elgin Ave	Lubbock	79413	(806) 318-0355	Dusty Thompson	Dual (BGCT)	Lubbock Area
Redeemer Community Church, Katy	24201 Cinco Ranch Blvd	Katy	77494	(281) 371-2156	Mitch Maher	Unique	
Redeeming The Time Baptist, Lewisville	502 S Old Orchard Ln Ste 150	Lewisville	75067	(972) 336-1464	Kenneth Blake	Unique	
Redemption Baptist Church Inc, Devine	2156 CR 5710	Devine	78016	(830) 665-9421	Ronald Keith Dennis	Unique	
Redemption Baptist Church, Nacogdoches	738 E Oak Ln	Nacogdoches	75961	(936) 414-6777	Wesley Burke	Dual (Other)	Shelby-Doches
Redemption City Church, Fort Worth	PO Box 26854	Benbrook	76126	(214) 507-9901	Matt Kendrick	Unique	Tarrant
Redemption Hill Church, Fort Worth	5101 Wellview St	Fort Worth	76115	(512) 914-5193	Brad Holcomb	Pending	
Redland Baptist Church, Jewett	PO Box 902	Centerville	75833	(903) 536-2342		Unique	Leon
Redland Baptist Church, Lufkin	234 Redland Church Rd	Lufkin	75904	(936) 634-7437	Juan Moreno	Unique	Unity
Refuge International Baptist Church, Irving	2725 Plover Ln	Irving	75060	(918) 853-5104	Anthony Ball	Unique	
Rehoboth Baptist Church, Arlington	2501 Turner Way	Arlington	76001	(817) 478-6483	Walter Sanders	Unique	Tarrant
Rejoice the Lord Church, Lewisville	681 McKenzie St	Lewisville	75057	(972) 342-5333	Younggun Yoo	Dual (Other)	Dallas
Reklaw Baptist Church, Reklaw	PO Box 39	Reklaw	75784	(713) 248-2052	Jerry Bennett	Unique	Dogwood Trails
Remedy Church, Waxahachie	101 Sunnyside Dr	Waxahachie	75165	(972) 767-9895	Bryan Wooten	Unique	Ellis
Remnant Church, Houston	3329 Cypress Creek Pkwy	Houston	77068	(281) 586-8383		Unique	Union
Rendon Cross Canyon Cowboy Church, Inc	6140 Retta Mansfield Rd	Burleson	76028	(682) 556-2199	Martin Clock	Unique	Tarrant
Renegades, A Revolutionary Church, New Braunfels	960 S I 35	New Braunfels	78130	(210) 341-6991	Kyle Blum	Unique	San Antonio
Renewed Life Baptist Church, Liberty City	24492 FM 1252	Gladewater	75647	(903) 981-0417	Stephen Deason	Unique	
Renovation City Church, Pearland	2023 Running Brook Ln	Pearland	77584	(501) 730-0398	Nathan Law	Unique	Gulf Coast
Resemblance of Christ Korean Baptist Church, Irving	2300 W Pioneer Dr	Irving	75061	(214) 596-1776	Woo Choul Lee	Dual (BGCT)	Tarrant
Respuestas Centro Cristiano, El Paso	8617 N Loop Dr	El Paso	79907		Rigoberto Garza	Unique	El Paso
Restoration Baptist Church, Streetman		Streetman	75859	(903) 599-1123	Chad Ray	Unique	Bi-Stone
Restoration Church, Fort Worth				(214) 783-1742	Brent Warren	Unique	

Church	Address	City	Zip	Phone	Pastor's Name (F/L)	Affiliation	Association
Restoration Church, Southlake	2141 Kirkwood 120	Southlake	76092	(972) 537-1261		Unique	
Restoration Community Church, Dallas	3801 Holystone St	Dallas	75212	(469) 621-5911	Charles Von Minor	Unique	Dallas
Resurrection Church, Arlington	415 New York Ave	Arlington	76012	(817) 277-6721	Matthew French	Unique	Tarrant
Retama Park Baptist Church, Kingsville	PO Box 433	Kingsville	78364	(361) 592-6429	Brent Howard	Unique	
Retta Baptist Church, Burleson	13201 Rendon Rd	Burleson	76028	(817) 473-6136	Ed Lowe	Unique	Tarrant
Revealing Truth Temple Baptist Church, El Paso		El Paso	79924		Rodney Ransom-Jackson	Dual (BGCT)	
Revival Lisu Christian Church, North Richland Hills	6955 Blvd 26	North Richland Hills	76180	(817) 987-5749	Ngwa Sarr Moe Yi	Unique	
Revolution Church, McKinney	2705 Virginia Pkwy	McKinney	75070	(214) 856-4338	Randy Moore	Unique	
Revolution Church, Selma	17460 I 35 N Ste 430	Schertz	78154	(210) 679-1001	Zakry White	Unique	Bluebonnet
Richardson East Baptist Church	512 E Main St	Richardson	75081	(972) 235-7672	Wayne Lewis	Unique	Dallas
Richland Heights Baptist Church, Grand Saline	PO Box 306	Grand Saline	75140	(903) 910-8777	Benjamin Morrell	Unique	Kauf-Van
Ridgecrest Baptist Church, Commerce	711 Culver St	Commerce	75428	(903) 413-9013		Unique	Hunt
Ridgecrest Baptist Church, Greenville	6801 Wesley St	Greenville	75402	(903) 455-0020	Matt Beasley	Dual (BGCT)	Hunt
Ridgeway Baptist Church of Paige	PO Box 73	Paige	78659	(512) 704-6369	Jack Gilmore	Unique	Austin
Ridgewood Church, Port Arthur	2920 Lake Arthur Dr	Port Arthur	77642	(409) 729-6000	Dustin Guidry	Unique	Golden Triangle
Rios de Agua Viva, Manor	11805 Johnson Rd	Manor	78653	(512) 964-3138	Javier Medina	Unique	Austin
Risen Church of Denton	2810 N Locust St	Denton	76209	(817) 902-2486	Minchul Kim	Unique	North Texas
Rising Star Baptist Church, Mexia	714 W Grayson St	Mexia	76667		L C Goff	Unique	
Rising Sun Baptist Church, Beaumont	4255 Pine St	Beaumont	77703	(409) 338-7566	James Reed	Unique	
River Church, Brownsville	PO Box 6296	Brownsville	78523	(956) 371-3036	Randall Cawfield	Unique	
River Hills at Oak Park, Corpus Christi	PO Box 260200	Corpus Christi	78426	(361) 765-3164	Ronnie Morates	Unique	Corpus Christi
River Hills Baptist Church, Robstown	PO Box 260200	Corpus Christi	78426	(361) 387-7584		Unique	Corpus Christi
River Oaks Church, Sutherland Springs	PO Box 181	Sutherland Springs	78161			Dual (BGCT)	Bluebonnet
River of Life Christian Fellowship, Adkins	PO Box 473	Adkins	78101	(210) 649-2600	Joe Stansell	Unique	
River Valley Christian Fellowship, Bastrop	PO Box 629	Cedar Creek	78612	(512) 308-2570	Cody Whitfill	Dual (BGCT)	Bluebonnet
Riverlife Church, Austin	PO Box 150774	Austin	78715	(512) 705-7770	Al Manigsaca	Unique	Austin
Riverpoint Church, Fort Worth	6387 Camp Bowie Blvd Ste BFMB 155R4	Fort Worth	76116	(817) 691-8988	Michael Burr	Unique	North Texas
Riverside Baptist Church, Fort Worth	2002 Higgins Ln	Haltom City	76111			Dual (Other)	
Riverside Baptist Church, Huntsville	PO Box 9	Riverside	77367	(936) 594-6992	Jim Newton	Unique	Tryon-Evergreen
Robertson Avenue Baptist Church, Copperas Cove	305 E Robertson Ave	Copperas Cove	76522	(254) 547-3155	Joshua Morrison	Unique	Southern of Central Texas
Robertson County Cowboy Church, Franklin	PO Box 687	Franklin	77856	(979) 218-4975	Jimmy Sanders	Unique	Robertson
Robinwood Baptist Church, Seagoville	111 N Stark Rd	Seagoville	75159	(972) 287-2673	John Croasdale	Unique	Dallas
Rock Creek Baptist Church, Crowley	2009 Rock Creek Rd	Crowley	76036	(817) 297-1279	Doug Helms	Unique	Southwest Metroplex
Rock Creek Baptist Church, Maud	PO Box 433	Maud	75567	(903) 585-5645	Steve Minter	Unique	Bowie
Rock Hill Baptist Church, Brownsboro	20022 State Hwy 31 E	Brownsboro	75756	(903) 852-6711	Michael Criner	Unique	Dogwood Trails
Rock Hill Baptist Church, Cuney	PO Box 116	Cuney	75759	(903) 805-9504	L R Davis	Unique	Dogwood Trails
Rock Hill Baptist Church, LaRue	13643 CR 4400	Larue	75770	(903) 876-4646	Jalen L Williams	Unique	Dogwood Trails
Rock of Faith Family Church, Cedar Hill	525 Copeland Dr	Cedar Hill	75104	(214) 532-9380	Hennon Cooper Jr	Dual (BGCT)	Dallas
Rock Prairie Baptist Church, College Station	5000 Rock Prairie Rd E	College Station	77845	(979) 690-8412	Jon Honea	Unique	Brazos Valley
Rock Prairie Baptist Church, North Zulch	PO Box 353	North Zulch	77872	(936) 399-2352	Olan Weaver	Unique	Agape Fellowship
Rockbridge Church, Allen	605 S Greenville Ave	Allen	75002	(214) 383-9993	Timothy Jones	Unique	CBA
Rockpointe Church, Flower Mound	6925 Hawk Rd	Flower Mound	75022	(469) 322-0313	Ron Holton	Unique	Denton
Rockwall Friendship Baptist Church, Royse City	5651 State Hwy 276	Royse City	75189	(972) 772-7520	Shanon Thomas	Unique	Dallas
Rocky Creek Baptist Church, Victoria	1147 Reinecke Rd	Victoria	77905	(512) 573-2041	Frank Boldt	Dual (BGCT)	Guadalupe
Rocky Mount Baptist Church, New London	PO Box 326	Overton	75684	(903) 657-8248	John Voss	Unique	Rusk-Panola
*Rocky Point Baptist Church, Stephenville	PO Box 62	Stephenville	76401	(254) 965-3582	Jeff Dyke	Unique	Cross Timbers Southern
*Rocky Point Baptist Church, Stephenville	PO Box 62	Stephenville	76401	(254) 965-3582	Jeff Dyke	Unique	Erath
Rosanky Baptist Church	PO Box 96	Rosanky	78953	(512) 360-3968		Dual (BGCT)	Austin
Rose of Sharon, Houston	1106 Valentine St	Houston	77019	(713) 651-1215	Elmo Johnson	Unique	South Texas
Rosedale Baptist Church, Beaumont	7110 Concord Rd	Beaumont	77708	(409) 892-2548		Unique	Golden Triangle
Rosewood Baptist Church, Gilmer	PO Box 1193	Gilmer	75644	(903) 725-5135	Charles Johnson	Dual (Other)	
Rosharon Bible Baptist Church	7925 CR 121	Rosharon	77583	(832) 768-0569		Dual (BGCT)	Gulf Coast
Rowden Baptist Church, Baird				(325) 668-0139	Wayne Lenz	Unique	Cross Timbers Southern
*Rowlett Friendship Baptist Church, Rowlett	4206 Dalrock Rd	Rowlett	75088	(214) 208-8118	Alton McKinley	Unique	North Texas
*Rowlett Friendship Baptist Church, Rowlett	4206 Dalrock Rd	Rowlett	75088	(214) 208-8118	Alton McKinley	Unique	Dallas
Rush Creek Church, Arlington	2350 SW Green Oaks Blvd	Arlington	76017	(817) 468-7729	Marty Collier	Unique	Tarrant
Russian Baptist Chapel, Prosper	841 Woodview Dr	Prosper	75078	(469) 667-6965	Joseph Lozovyy	Unique	North Texas
Sadler Baptist Church	PO Box 632	Sadler	76264	(903) 819-8514	Jerry Henry	Unique	Grayson
Saebit Baptist Church, Euless	141 S Euless Main St	Euless	76040	(940) 206-4290	Hyoung Min Kim	Dual (BGCT)	Tarrant
Saeborn Church, Carrollton	3000 Hebron Pkwy	Carrollton	75010	(972) 820-5000	Younghyeok Yun	Unique	
Saem Muil Baptist Church, Houston				(713) 290-9191	Philip O Kwon	Dual (BGCT)	Union
Saemaum Baptist Church of Pearland, Houston	13100 Beamer Rd	Houston	77089	(832) 618-2416	Robert Byun	Unique	Gulf Coast
Safe Way Baptist Church, Dallas	4902 E Frio Dr	Dallas	75216	(469) 223-3100	Obie Davis	Unique	
Sagamore Baptist Church, Fort Worth	PO Box 8749	Fort Worth	76124	(817) 861-5511	Denny Gorena	Unique	Tarrant
Sagemont Church, Houston	11300 S Sam Houston Pkwy E	Houston	77089	(281) 481-8770	Matthew Carter	Unique	Union

Church	Address	City	Zip	Phone	Pastor's Name (F/L)	Affiliation	Association
Saginaw Park Baptist Church, Fort Worth	512 S Blue Mound Rd	Fort Worth	76131	(817) 232-1235	Dennis Hardin Hudson	Unique	Tarrant
Salem Baptist Church, Big Spring	PO Box 1743	Big Spring	79721	(432) 394-4655	Brad Borggren	Unique	Crossroads
Salem Sayers Baptist Church, Adkins	PO Box 777	Adkins	78101	(210) 649-2153	Kenneth Edwards	Unique	Bluebonnet
Salvation Vietnamese Baptist Church, Garland	928 Brentwood Dr	Murphy	75094	(972) 900-3322	Jacob Vo	Dual (Other)	CBA
Samaria Baptist Church, Kerens	4360 FM 3096	Kerens	75144	(903) 396-2932	Johnny Vanibuls	Unique	Dogwood Trails
San Antonio Korean Baptist Church	2928 MacArthur View	San Antonio	78217	(210) 824-6070	David Yi	Dual (BGCT)	San Antonio
San Leon Community Church	805 10th St	San Leon	77539	(281) 559-2170	Don Owens	Unique	Galveston
San Pedro Baptist Church, Grapeland	10733 FM 2022 N	Grapeland	75844	(936) 687-4011		Unique	Neches River
Sand Flat Baptist Church, Cleburne	4216 E FM 4	Cleburne	76031	(817) 645-0009	Gary Moseley	Unique	Southwest Metroplex
Sand Hill Baptist Church, Gilmer	3275 FM 555	Gilmer	75645	(903) 797-2755	Steve Layton	Unique	Harmony-Pittsburg
Sand Hill Baptist Church, Simms	716 CR 4151	Simms	75574		Paul Shipp	Unique	Bowie
Savannah Baptist Church, Jefferson	740 State Hwy 43	Jefferson	75657	(903) 665-2876	Dan Walker	Unique	Enon
Saved By Grace Baptist Church, Seguin	PO Box 1472	Seguin	78155		Roy Villanueva	Unique	
Sawdust Road Baptist Church, Spring	3100 Sawdust Rd	Spring	77380	(281) 292-9500	Leonard Zohn	Unique	Tryon-Evergreen
Second Baptist Church of Jacinto City	10501 Muscatine St	Houston	77029	(713) 674-2922		Unique	South Texas
Second Baptist Church Pasadena	1320 Scott St	Pasadena	77506	(713) 473-2897	Michael Naron	Unique	Union
Second Baptist Church, Andrews	107 NW 7th St	Andrews	79714	(432) 523-4869	Kevin Covington	Unique	
Second Baptist Church, Angleton	1817 Shanks Rd	Angleton	77515	(979) 849-7220	Chris Moore	Unique	Gulf Coast
Second Baptist Church, Bridge City	340 Bland Dr	Bridge City	77611	(409) 735-8156	Bobby Hoffpauir	Dual (BGCT)	Golden Triangle
Second Baptist Church, Dallas	9780 Ferguson Rd	Dallas	75228	(214) 328-8423	Harvey Tingle	Unique	Dallas
Second Baptist Church, Henderson	529 W Main St	Henderson	75652	(903) 657-9289	Fred Powell	Unique	Rusk-Panola
Second Baptist Church, Highlands	400 E Wallisville Rd	Highlands	77562	(281) 426-5557	Beau Rosser	Unique	San Jacinto
Second Baptist Church, Houston	6400 Woodway Dr	Houston	77057	(713) 465-3408	Ed Young Sr	Dual (BGCT)	Union
Second Baptist Church, Huntsville	2517 Sam Houston Ave	Huntsville	77340	(936) 295-6404	Gary Garrison	Unique	Tryon-Evergreen
Second Baptist Church, Lake Jackson	201 Garland Dr	Lake Jackson	77566	(979) 297-6469	Gary Thornton	Dual (BGCT)	Gulf Coast
Second Baptist Church, Lamesa	1705 N Bryan Ave	Lamesa	79331	(806) 872-7400	Tobey Clements	Unique	Lamesa
Second Baptist Church, Vernon	2815 Sand Rd	Vernon	76384	(940) 552-2870	Ric Rosalez	Unique	Bi-Fork
Second Street Baptist Church, Killeen	PO Box 1647	Killeen	76540		Roy Harris	Unique	Southern of Central Texas
Security First Baptist Church, Cleveland	21158 Hwy 105	Cleveland	77328	(281) 592-7911	Reagan Reeves	Unique	Tryon-Evergreen
Segunda Iglesia Bautista de San Angelo	PO Box 60512	San Angelo	76906	(325) 653-8500	Edgar Trinidad	Dual (BGCT)	Concho Valley
Semihan Baptist Church, Carrollton	1615 W Beltline Rd	Carrollton	75006	(857) 200-7000	Ryan Lee	Dual (Other)	Dallas
Semilla de Mostaza Centro Familiar Internacional, El Paso	11217 Cactus Rose Place	El Paso	79934	(915) 449-6553	Jorge Diaz	Unique	El Paso
Semilla de Mostaza, McAllen	7413 N 1st St	McAllen	78504	(956) 971-0724	Heriberto Hermosillo	Unique	Rio Grande Valley
Sendero Community Church, McAllen	PO Box 720999	McAllen	78504	(956) 867-0247	David Ortega	Unique	
Seoul Baptist Church of Houston	7775 Fairbanks N Houston Rd	Houston	77040	(713) 896-9200	Sookwan Lee	Dual (BGCT)	Union
Seventh Street Baptist Church, Nederland	PO Box 745	Nederland	77627	(409) 722-7620	Kevin Lyle McWilliams	Unique	Southeast Texas
Sewuhjineun Korean Baptist Church, Carrollton	4253 Hunt Dr 1810	Carrollton	75010	(817) 793-3183	Pilsik Baek	Unique	
Shady Grove Baptist Church, Crockett	PO Box 1154	Crockett	75835		Terry Gibson	Unique	Neches River
Shady Grove Baptist Church, Greenville	3507 FM 499	Greenville	75401	(903) 454-4124	Steven Ford	Dual (BGCT)	Hunt
Shady Grove Baptist Church, Nacogdoches	2548 FM 2112	Nacogdoches	75961	(936) 560-2721	John Withem	Unique	Shelby-Doches
Shady Grove Baptist Church, North Richland Hills	6649 Precinct Line Rd	North Richland Hills	76180	(817) 281-3980	Jason Rodgers	Unique	Tarrant
Shady Grove First Baptist Church, Crockett	8474 Hwy 287 S	Crockett	75835	(936) 545-2354	Charles Lowrey	Unique	Neches River
Shady Oaks Baptist Church, Athens	9536 FM 59	Athens	75751		Ricky Baker	Dual (BGCT)	Dogwood Trails
Shady Oaks Baptist Church, Hurst	1336 Cavender Dr	Hurst	76053	(817) 282-0237	Jay Fannin	Pending	Tarrant
Shadycrest Baptist Church, Pearland	3017 Yost Blvd	Pearland	77581	(281) 485-1481	Tyler McKinney	Unique	Gulf Coast
Shalom Church, Plano	3005 Mcbee Dr	Plano	75025	(469) 352-5021	Ali Mahdi Zadeh	Unique	
Shaping Hope Church, Allen	1307 Capstan Dr	Allen	75013	(469) 408-8638		Unique	
Sharon Baptist Church, Arp	12216 FM 3226	Arp	75750	(903) 566-1564	Erik Switzer	Unique	Smith
Shavano Baptist Church, San Antonio	5047 Dezavala Rd	San Antonio	78249	(210) 696-0826	Bill Swanson	Unique	San Antonio
Shekinah Outreach Ministries Inc, Dallas	2432 Summit Ln	Dallas	75227		Howard Knight	Unique	
Shekinah Tabernacle Baptist Church, Dallas	2109 S Beckley Ave	Dallas	75224	(214) 942-2227	Alfred Stapleton	Dual (Other)	Dallas
Shenandoah Baptist Church, Cedar Park	3003 Blue Ridge Dr	Cedar Park	78613	(512) 258-6909		Unique	Church Solutions
Sherwood Baptist Church, Odessa	505 E 42nd St	Odessa	79762	(432) 362-0331	Harry Irwin	Unique	
Sherwood Shores FBC, Gordonville	1044 Hillcrest Cir	Gordonville	76245	(903) 523-5056	Robert Dennis	Unique	Grayson
Shiloh Baptist Church, Franklin	PO Box 66	Wheelock	77882	(979) 828-4116	Nathan Giesenschlag	Unique	Robertson
Shiloh Church, Garland	4702 Saturn Rd	Garland	75041	(972) 698-0608	Ronald Session	Dual (Other)	Dallas
Shiloh Missionary Baptist Church, Dallas	921 W Illinois Ave	Dallas	75224	(214) 946-3581	Johnnie Bradley	Dual (BGCT)	Dallas
Shirley Creek Baptist Church, Etoile	PO Box 133	Etoile	75944	(936) 854-2646	Keith Payne	Unique	Unity
Shiro Baptist Church	PO Box 13	Shiro	77876		James (Jay) Kott	Unique	Brazos Valley
Silent Friends Chapel, Dallas	1707 San Jacinto St	Dallas	75201	(214) 613-3711	Ryan Sims	Dual (BGCT)	Dallas
Siloam Baptist Church, Simms	3436 FM 561	Simms	75574	(903) 543-2443	Justin King	Unique	Bowie
Silver Lake Baptist Church, Grand Saline	PO Box 550	Mineola	75773	(903) 253-5553		Unique	Kauf-Van
Silver Springs Baptist Church, Magnolia	29820 Dobbin Hufsmith	Magnolia	77354	(281) 259-8967	Scott Zbylot	Unique	Tryon-Evergreen
Silveroaks Baptist Church, Orange	16460 FM 1442	Orange	77632	(409) 745-5579	Elton D Rawls	Unique	Golden Triangle
Simms Baptist Church	PO Box 130	Simms	75574	(903) 543-2607	Tracy Wilkes	Unique	Bowie

Church	Address	City	Zip	Phone	Pastor's Name (F/L)	Affiliation	Association
Simple Church, El Paso	8617 N Loop Dr	El Paso	79907	(915) 301-1444	Vaughn Krause	Dual (BGCT)	
Six Mile Baptist Church Inc, Hemphill	9575 State Hwy 87 S	Hemphill	75948	(409) 579-3190		Unique	Sabine Valley
Skyline Baptist Church, Killeen	906 Trimmier Rd	Killeen	76541	(254) 699-4479	Ashley Payne	Unique	Southern of Central Texas
Skyline Baptist Church, Lubbock	3808 N Ivory Ave	Lubbock	79403		Glenn Harlin	Unique	Lubbock Area
Skyview Baptist Church, Alvin	770 N Shirley St	Alvin	77511	(281) 331-3961	Ray Ealker	Unique	Gulf Coast
Slocum First Baptist Church, Elkhart	5875 E State Hwy 294	Elkhart	75839		Steven Evers	Unique	Dogwood Trails
Smyrna Baptist Church, Atlanta	4621 Texas Hwy 77 E	Atlanta	75551	(903) 796-6795	Gene Parker	Unique	Enon
Sojourn Baptist Church, Conroe	27420 Robinson Rd	Oak Ridge North	77385	(281) 782-8657	Jess Larson	Unique	Union
Sojourn Heights Church, Houston	608 Aurora St	Houston	77008	(713) 494-2585	Dods Pengra	Dual (Other)	
Solid Rock Baptist Church, Paris	PO Box 366	Paris	75460	(903) 785-1237	Lance Lann	Dual (BGCT)	
Solid Rock Baptist Church, Zavalla	PO Box 37	Zavalla	75980	(936) 897-3099	Joel Hitchcock	Dual (Other)	Unity
Solid Rock Baptist Fellowship, Austin	312 Travertine Trl	Buda	78610	(512) 757-3666	Mike Rinker	Unique	Bell
Solid Rock Missionary Baptist Church of Lewisville	162 Houston St	Lewisville	75057	(214) 529-4499	Ronald Elder	Unique	Denton
Soli-Deo Indonesian Church, Arlington	2426 Superior Dr	Pantego	76013	(918) 760-1630	Timothy Siswanto	Unique	Tarrant
Solomon's Colonnade, Corpus Christi		Corpus Christi	78418		Darren Sutton	Unique	
Somerset Baptist Church	PO Box 99	Somerset	78069	(830) 429-3683	Keith Cogburn	Unique	Frio River
Soul Network, Clute	115 Arrowwood	Lake Jackson	77566	(979) 480-6740	Donald Boe	Unique	
Soul Winning Baptist Church, Dallas	2727 LBJ Hwy 212 3	Dallas	75229	(972) 971-4608	Byung Park	Unique	
Source of Old Faith Baptist Church, Vidor	PO Box 39	Vidor	77662	(409) 219-0102	Mike Tanner	Unique	Southeast Texas
South Avenue Baptist Church, Pasadena	605 Preston Ave	Pasadena	77503	713-472-0450		Dual (BGCT)	San Jacinto
South Burleson Baptist Church, Burleson	PO Box 784	Burleson	76097	(817) 295-0971	Drew Caperton	Unique	Southwest Metroplex
South Burleson Baptist Church, Burleson	PO Box 784	Burleson	76097	(817) 295-0971	Drew Caperton	Unique	North Texas
South Euleess Baptist Church, Euleess	PO Box 1027	Euleess	76039	(817) 283-0142	Johnny Kimberlin	Unique	North Texas
South Fort Worth Baptist Church	800 W Fogg St	Fort Worth	76110	(817) 349-0721	Ronald Harding	Dual (BGCT)	Tarrant
South Hills Baptist Church, Fort Worth	7350 Granbury Rd	Fort Worth	76123	(817) 423-8800	Chris Wright	Pending	Tarrant
South Jefferson Baptist Church, Mount Pleasant	PO Box 928	Mt Pleasant	75456	(903) 572-2006	Tommy Oglesby	Dual (Other)	Harmony-Pittsburg
South Liberty Baptist, Sulphur Springs	1637 CR 1177	Sulphur Springs	75482	(903) 485-2331	Halston Potts	Unique	
South Park Baptist Church, Grand Prairie	401 W Warrior Tr	Grand Prairie	75052	(972) 262-2641	Randy Capote	Unique	Dallas
South Side Baptist Church, Abilene	1425 S 7th	Abilene	79602	(325) 677-8185	Blake White	Unique	Abilene-Callahan
South Side Baptist Church, Conroe					Vince Yearwood	Unique	Tryon-Evergreen
Southcliff Baptist Church, Fort Worth	4100 SW Loop 820	Fort Worth	76109	(817) 924-2241	Carroll Marr	Unique	Tarrant
Southcrest Baptist Church, Lubbock	3801 S Loop 289	Lubbock	79423	(806) 797-9000	David Wilson	Dual (BGCT)	Lubbock Area
Southern Hills Baptist Church, Kempner	PO Box 638	Copperas Cove	76522	(254) 547-0009	Preston Atkinson	Unique	
Southlake Baptist Church	PO Box 93563	Southlake	76092	(817) 912-1234	Clay Reed	Unique	
Southline Baptist Church, Cleveland	PO Box 924	Cleveland	77327		Paul Gothard	Dual (Other)	
Southmayd Baptist Church	PO Box 8	Southmayd	76268	(903) 893-0857	Russell Kirkland	Unique	Grayson
Southside Baptist Church of Bowie	PO Box 1243	Bowie	76230	(940) 872-2793	Tony Rogers	Unique	Harvest
Southside Baptist Church, Carthage	1501 W Sabine St	Carthage	75633	(903) 693-6397	Kirby Hill	Unique	Greater East Texas
Southside Baptist Church, Franklin	PO Box 736	Franklin	77856	(979) 828-4064		Unique	Agape Fellowship
Southside Baptist Church, Franklin	PO Box 736	Franklin	77856	(979) 828-4064		Unique	Robertson
Southside Baptist Church, Henderson	1801 Old Nacogdoches Rd	Henderson	75654	(903) 657-8277	Blake Dover	Unique	Greater East Texas
Southside Baptist Church, Lufkin	1615 Tulane Dr	Lufkin	75901	(936) 632-3292	Randy Brown	Unique	
Southside Baptist Church, Perryton	PO Box 833	Perryton	79070	(806) 435-2721		Unique	
Southside Baptist Church, Wichita Falls	2210 Holliday Rd	Wichita Falls	76301	(940) 767-3503	Bobby Gonzales	Unique	Wichita-Archer-Clay
Southside Baptist, Paris	790 Jefferson Rd	Paris	75460	(903) 784-6154	Billy Norris	Unique	Red River Valley
Southview Baptist Church, Rosharon	PO Box 919	Rosharon	77583	(281) 431-0010	Steve Brumbelow	Unique	
Southwest Baptist Church, Amarillo	PO Box 7526	Amarillo	79114	(806) 353-3761	Bradley Speer	Unique	
Southwest Baptist Church, Atascosa	PO Box 190	Atascosa	78002	(210) 622-5005	Michael Lujan	Unique	
Southwest Texas Cowboy Church, Uvalde	PO Box 1509	Uvalde	78802		Jim Shoemaker	Unique	Del Rio-Uvalde
Southwestern Korean Baptist Church, Farmers Branch	3050 Fyke Rd	Farmers Branch	75234	(972) 243-1449	Kyung Moo Chung	Unique	Dallas
Sovereign Grace Fellowship, Brazoria	106 Yerby St	Brazoria	77422	(979) 248-1832	John Elkins	Unique	Gulf Coast
Sovereign Joy Community Church, Haltom City	PO Box 79209	Fort Worth	76179			Dual (BGCT)	
Sovereign Life Fellowship, Longview	3001 W Hawkins Pkwy	Longview	75605	(903) 353-9130	Jason Williams	Unique	East Texas
SovereignLOVE Church, Longview	108 W Pirate St	Longview	75604	(903) 917-3839	Mark Lee Dickson	Unique	Greater East Texas
Spicewood Baptist Church, Spicewood	7903 CR 404	Spicewood	78669	830-693-4782	Ed Kennedy	Pending	
Sportsmans Church, Victoria	8793 US Hwy 87 N	Victoria	77904	(361) 894-6200	Glen Dry	Unique	Guadalupe
Spring Baptist Church, Spring	633 E Louetta Rd	Spring	77373	(281) 353-5448	Mark Estep	Unique	Tryon-Evergreen
Spring Baptist Church, Spring	633 E Louetta Rd	Spring	77373	(281) 353-5448	Mark Estep	Unique	South Texas
Spring Creek Baptist Church, Spring	1431 Rayford Rd	Spring	77386	(281) 419-7776	Mike Borghese	Unique	Tryon-Evergreen
Spring Woods Baptist Church, Houston	10131 Emnora Ln	Houston	77080	(713) 464-7614	Jerry Mayfield	Dual (BGCT)	Union
Springlake Baptist Church, Paris	3500 Clarksville St	Paris	75460	(903) 785-1859	Mike Clark	Unique	
Springtown Community Fellowship, Springtown	1300 W Hwy 199	Springtown	76082	(682) 302-3580	Bodie Beaman	Unique	
St Joe Baptist Church, De Leon	PO Box 201	De Leon	76444		Matt Morton	Unique	Cross Timbers Southern
St John Baptist Church, Greenville	PO Box 1295	Greenville	75403	(903) 454-9945	Virgil Lockhart	Dual (Other)	Hunt
St John Baptist Church, Stephenville	PO Box 50044	Fort Worth	76105		C Edward Jones Sr	Unique	Erath

Church	Address	City	Zip	Phone	Pastor's Name (F/L)	Affiliation	Association
St John Missionary Baptist Church, Galveston	2917 Sealy Ave	Galveston	77550	(409) 762-0918	Louis Simpson	Dual (Other)	
St Mark Missionary Baptist Church, Dallas	4536 Phillip Ave	Dallas	75223	(214) 823-0291	Allen Madison	Dual (Other)	
St Matthew Missionary Baptist Church, Houston	119 Fidelity	Houston	77029	(713) 674-0062	Leroy Lacy Jr	Unique	
St Stephen Community Baptist Church, Desoto	1001 W Danieldale Rd	Desoto	75115		Herchel Smith	Dual (BGCT)	Dallas
St Timothy Missionary Baptist Church, Dallas		Dallas	75216		Bill McFarland	Dual (BGCT)	
Stadium Drive Baptist Church, Ft Worth	4717 Stadium Dr	Fort Worth	76133	(817) 923-7885	Michael Morris	Unique	Tarrant
Starting Point Baptist Church, Hitchcock	PO Box 916	Hitchcock	77563	(832) 509-4008	William Busch	Dual (BGCT)	Galveston
Steepleless Church, Rockwall	PO Box 803	Rockwall	75087	(972) 971-7505	John Kimmel	Unique	
Stephenville Solid Rock Baptist Church	5481 N US Hwy 281	Stephenville	76401		Brian Davis	Unique	Cross Timbers Southern
Stepping Stones Church of McKinney	6828 CR 202	McKinney	75071	(972) 548-1300	Jeff Nyberg	Unique	North Texas
Still Water Community Church, Rowlett	8401 Princeton Rd	Rowlett	75089	(469) 236-2499	Kurt Horting	Unique	
Stonegate Church, Midlothian	4025 E US 287	Midlothian	76065	(214) 673-5608	Rodney Hobbs	Dual (BGCT)	
Stonegate Family Church, Garland	437 Country View Ln	Garland	75043	(972) 686-5846	Del Wesley	Unique	North Texas
Stonegate Fellowship, Midland	6000 W Wadley Ave	Midland	79707	(432) 694-5100	Larry Gilbert	Dual (BGCT)	Basin
Stonepoint Church, Wills Point	PO Box 746	Wills Point	75169	(214) 537-7883	Brandon Bachtel	Unique	
StoneWater Church, Cleburne	911 E Hwy 377 Ste 4	Granbury	76048	(817) 579-9175	David Raybuck	Unique	
StoneWater Church, Granbury	911 E Hwy 377 Ste 125	Granbury	76048	(817) 579-9175	Jeremy White	Unique	
Strickland Springs Missionary Baptist Church, Waskom	PO Box 1948	Waskom	75670	(903) 687-2707	Ivan Godfrey	Dual (Other)	
Strong Tower Christian Fellowship, Adkins	PO Box 368	Adkins	78101	(210) 577-3630	Charlie Talamantez	Unique	
Styx Baptist Church, Seven Points	PO Box 43086	Kemp	75143	(903) 498-7650		Unique	Kauf-Van
Sublime Baptist Church, Hallettsville	8 CR 146D	Hallettsville	77964	(361) 798-3845	Jeremy Kraatz	Dual (BGCT)	Guadalupe
Sugar Creek Baptist Church, Sugar Land	13333 SW Fwy Ste 200	Sugar Land	77478	(281) 242-2858	Mark Hartman	Dual (BGCT)	Union
Sugar Grove Church, Stafford	4808 Sugar Grove Blvd	Stafford	77477	(832) 532-0100	Mark Gapulan	Dual (BGCT)	Union
Sulphur Springs Baptist Church, Zavalla	PO Box 266	Zavalla	75980	(936) 897-3117	Larry Innerairty	Dual (BGCT)	Unity
Summit Church Texas, Corpus Christi	6301 Weber Rd	Corpus Christi	78413	(361) 806-2211	Terry Fox	Unique	
Summit Heights Fellowship, Hawkins	2340 S FM 2869	Hawkins	75765	(903) 769-5052	Edward Crouch	Unique	Greater East Texas
Sunnyside Baptist Church, Denison	2501 S Mirick Ave	Denison	75020	(903) 465-2022	Jody Shires Sr	Unique	Grayson
Sunnyside Baptist Church, Wichita Falls	1904 Windthorst Rd	Wichita Falls	76301	(940) 767-1585	Ron Redding	Unique	Wichita-Archer-Clay
Sunnyvale First Baptist Church	3018 N Belt Line Rd	Sunnyvale	75182	(972) 226-7105	Deron Biles	Dual (BGCT)	Dallas
Sunray Baptist Church	PO Box 550	Sunray	79086	(806) 948-5602	Kenneth Houston	Unique	Top O' Texas
Sunrise Baptist Church, El Paso	PO Box 640282	El Paso	79904		Jim Towles	Unique	El Paso
Sunset Heights Baptist Church, Odessa	2401 W 16th St	Odessa	79763	(432) 332-7727	William Hutto	Unique	
Surfside Church, Surfside Beach	610 Beach Dr	Surfside Beach	77541	(979) 236-5532	Mark Miles	Unique	Gulf Coast
Sutherland Springs Spanish Mission	PO Box 115	Sutherland Springs	78161	(830) 947-3333	Juan Ruiz	Unique	Gambrell
Sweet Fellowship Church, Yantis	254 CR 1788	Yantis	75497	(903) 473-2673	Perry Crisp	Pending	Rehoboth
Sweet Home Baptist Church of Round Rock, Round Rock	3200 Sunrise Rd	Round Rock	78665	(512) 823-2888	Dante Wright	Unique	Austin
Sweet Joy Baptist Church, Dallas	3340 Spring View Ave	Dallas	75216	(214) 376-6523	Robert Canady Jr	Dual (Other)	
Sweet Street Baptist Church, Tahoka	PO Box 751	Tahoka	79373	(806) 561-5310	Jesse Cannon	Unique	Lubbock Area
Sycamore Baptist Church, Decatur	133 CR 2425	Decatur	76234	(940) 799-9248	C J Frazier	Unique	Harvest
Sylvania Church, Tyler	2801 S SE Loop 323	Tyler	75701	(903) 592-1591	Phillip Dancy	Dual (BGCT)	Smith
Sylvester Baptist Church	PO Box 8	Sylvester	79560			Unique	Double Mountain
Tabernacle Baptist Church, Elkhart	PO Box 13	Elkhart	75839	(903) 764-5406	Charles Pyle	Unique	Neches River
Tabernacle Baptist Church, Ennis	1200 Country Club Rd	Ennis	75119	(972) 875-3861		Dual (BGCT)	Ellis
Tabernacle Baptist Church, Houston	6801 Westover	Houston	77087		Donald Burgs Jr	Unique	South Texas
Tabernacle of Faith Independent BC Inc, Dallas	4706 Ramona Ave	Dallas	75217	(214) 372-0910	CB Averhart	Unique	
Talty Baptist Church, Crandall	5210 N FM 148	Crandall	75114	(972) 427-3891	Lyle Wallace	Dual (BGCT)	Kauf-Van
Tanglewood Baptist Church, Jasper	225 Burch St	Jasper	75951	(409) 384-4727		Unique	Sabine Valley
Tapestry Church, Austin	PO Box 13555	Austin	78711	(734) 709-2319	Matt Moore	Unique	
Tarpley Baptist Church	PO Box 84	Tarpley	78883	(830) 562-3741	Fred Smith	Unique	Hill Country
Tate Springs Baptist Church, Arlington	4201 Little Rd	Arlington	76016	(817) 478-4102	Jared Wellman	Unique	Tarrant
TCAL	3810 Hadley Ln	Mansfield	76084	(855) 401-8225	Paul Mints	Dual (BGCT)	Dallas
Temple Baptist Church, Clute	PO Box 665	Clute	77531	(979) 265-2008	David Caraway	Unique	Gulf Coast
Temple Baptist Church, Fort Worth	6824 Randol Mill Rd	Fort Worth	76120	(817) 496-4011	Doug Rife	Unique	Tarrant
Temple Korean Baptist Church	213 N Main St	Temple	76501	(254) 421-2078	Dong Sun Kim	Dual (BGCT)	Bell
Temple of Praise Missionary Baptist Church	1599 Pine St	Beaumont	77703	(409) 363-1252	John E Richardson	Unique	
Templo Bautista, Manvel	7503 Large Ave	Manvel	77578		Javier Gameros	Dual (BGCT)	Gulf Coast
Templo Berea Ministries, El Paso	9121 Elgin Dr E	El Paso	79907	(915) 219-5062		Unique	
Tennessee Colony Church	PO Box 220	Tennessee Colony	75861	(361) 318-2758	Bud Howard	Unique	Dogwood Trails
Teri Road Baptist Church, Austin	1844 Teri Rd	Austin	78744		Eddie Jackson	Dual (BGCT)	Austin
Terrace Acres Baptist Church, Fort Worth	632 N Las Vegas Trl	Fort Worth	76108	817-246-3102	Ross Mullens	Unique	Tarrant
Terranova Church, Georgetown	5060 E State Hwy 29	Georgetown	78626			Unique	Church Solutions
Texas Avenue Baptist Church, League City	320 Texas Ave	League City	77574	(281) 332-2599	Rudy Guerrero	Unique	Galveston
Texas Beaumont Chinese Church	4690 Corkwood Ln	Beaumont	77706	(409) 444-1053	Xiping Chen	Unique	
Texas Mizo Christian Church, Grand Prairie	310 SW 3rd St	Grand Prairie	75051	(682) 582-6291	Emmanuel Lalfelkima	Unique	North Texas
Texas Oaks Baptist Church, Austin	9910 Bilbrook Place	Austin	78748	(512) 280-9500	James Torrey	Dual (BGCT)	Austin

Church	Address	City	Zip	Phone	Pastor's Name (F/L)	Affiliation	Association
Thai Baptist Church, Houston	900 Brogden Rd	Houston	77024	(281) 606-9855	Mark Blanford	Dual (BGCT)	Union
Thai International Baptist Church of DFW, Arlington	1000 W Lamar Blvd	Arlington	76012	(214) 566-0770	Ponnate Nittayapume	Unique	Tarrant
Thanksgiving Tabernacle Bible Fellowship, Cedar Hill	PO Box 1564	Cedar Hill	75106	(972) 299-9677	Edsel Dureus	Unique	
The Austin Stone Community Church, Austin	313 E Anderson Ln Bldg 3 Ste 100	Austin	78752	(512) 708-8860		Unique	Austin
The Bar Nun Cowboy Ministries Church, Omaha	PO Box 1101	Omaha	75571	(903) 563-2253	Dwaine Higgins	Unique	Harmony-Pittsburg
The Bridge Fellowship at Martin's Mill	PO Box 461	Ben Wheeler	75754		David Yarbrough	Unique	Kauf-Van
The Bridge Fellowship, Boerne	PO Box 955	Boerne	78006	(210) 460-0149	Jared Patrick	Unique	
The Carpenter's Cross Baptist Church, Flint	18110 FM 344 W	Flint	75762	(903) 825-3533	Ron Ivey	Unique	Smith
The Church At Alden Bridge, The Woodlands	8050 Branch Crossing Dr	The Woodlands	77382	(281) 419-3949	Nick Jones	Unique	
The Church at Azle, Azle	1801 S Stewart St	Azle	76020	(817) 444-9973	Mike Miles	Unique	
The Church at Canyon Creek, Austin	9001 N FM 620	Austin	78726	(512) 331-7340		Dual (BGCT)	
The Church at Friendship, Hockley	25979 Kickapoo Rd	Hockley	77447	(936) 931-9369	Bradley Smith	Unique	Brazos Valley
The Church at Pecan Creek, Denton	1811 Shady Oaks Dr Ste 105	Denton	76205	(469) 630-3304	Trey Talley	Unique	Denton
The Church at Quail Creek, Amarillo	801 Tascosa Rd	Amarillo	79124	(806) 358-7681	Kyle Clayton	Dual (BGCT)	Amarillo Area
The Church at River Oaks, Greenville	5903 Joe Ramsey Blvd N	Greenville	75402	(903) 455-2069	Kelly Reagan	Dual (BGCT)	Hunt
The Church at the Cross, Houston	3835 S Dairy Ashford St	Houston	77082	(281) 924-4460	Johnny Teague	Dual (BGCT)	South Texas
The Church at the Cross, Houston	3835 S Dairy Ashford St	Houston	77082	(281) 924-4460	Johnny Teague	Dual (BGCT)	Union
The Church at the Crossroads, Cleveland	PO Box 276	Rye	77369	(281) 593-1003		Dual (BGCT)	Tryon-Evergreen
The Church at Tree Lake, Waco	11519 China Spring Rd	Waco	76708	(254) 836-9584	Jeff Wyers	Dual (BGCT)	Waco Regional
The Church at Valley Ranch, Porter	PO Box 1730	Porter	77365	(832) 231-6506	Gary Southard	Dual (Other)	Tryon-Evergreen
The Church at West Mountain, Gilmer	6259 US Hwy 271 S	Gilmer	75645	(903) 734-4853	Eric Trimble	Unique	Harmony-Pittsburg
The Church in the Center, Houston	PO Box 300781	Houston	77230	(281) 213-0110	Ben Hays	Unique	Union
The Church of Abiding Love, Spring	PO Box 702	Missouri City	77459	(832) 987-4179	Andrew Lott	Unique	Union
The Church of Light and Salt, Hurst	1864 Precinct Line Rd	Hurst	76054	(817) 501-9191	Joseph Chang	Dual (BGCT)	Tarrant
The Connection Church, Kyle	PO Box 2225	Kyle	78640	(512) 295-1740	Cole Phillips	Unique	Bluebonnet
The Country Church, Marion	PO Box 421	Marion	78124	(830) 914-4749	Elton Ikels	Unique	Bluebonnet
The Cowboy Church of Houston County, Grapeland	PO Box 364	Grapeland	75844		Will Yates	Unique	Neches River
The Crest Church, Hurst	PO Box 165147	Fort Worth	76161	(817) 285-1671	Steve Drake	Unique	Tarrant
The Crossroads Community Church, Van Alstyne	PO Box 730	Anna	75409	(903) 818-8309	Shawn Kemp	Unique	CBA
The Dwelling Place, Arlington	2805 W Arkansas Ln Ste 101	Arlington	76016	(817) 705-7097	Darren Whitehead	Dual (BGCT)	Tarrant
The Endeavor Church, Forney	114 Jason Dr	Forney	75126	(214) 773-8000	Kyle Stewart	Unique	Dallas
The Exchange Church, Fort Worth	PO Box 9	Keller	76244	(817) 209-7099	Jacob Seay	Unique	Tarrant
The Exciting Eagle Strength Baptist Church, Dallas		Dallas			Curtis Scott	Unique	
The Fellowship at Field Store, Waller	30402 FM 1488 Rd	Waller	77484	936-372-9465	Jackson Huynh	Unique	Brazos Valley
The Fellowship at Tomball	PO Box 35	Tomball	77375	(713) 589-5779	Steven C Staten	Pending	
The Fellowship Church of Willis	PO Box 345	Willis	77378	(936) 537-1675	Scott Young	Unique	Tryon-Evergreen
The Fellowship of Love Church, Richmond	22136 Westheimer Pkwy Ste 444	Katy	77450	(281) 497-1971	Lorenzo Ewing	Unique	
The Fellowship of Tapestry, Lubbock	9417 4th St	Lubbock	79416	(806) 885-4862	Dan Chrestman	Unique	Lubbock Area
The Fellowship, Alvin		Alvin	77512		Wade Jenkins	Unique	Gulf Coast
The Fields Church, Mansfield	PO Box 1160	Mansfield	76063	(682) 777-4857	Bryan Sloan	Unique	Tarrant
The First Korean Baptist Church of Duncanville, Duncanville	111 W Camp Wisdom Rd	Duncanville	75116	(682) 521-4868	Seok Jae Yun	Unique	
The Global Outreach Indian Mission, Irving	1811 George Ct	Irving	75061	(972) 313-0303	Alexander Kurian	Unique	
The Grove, Orange Grove	PO Box 565	Orange Grove	78372	(361) 382-2406	Roland Contreras	Unique	Coastal Bend
The Heights Church, Marshall	504 Dixie Ct	Marshall	75672	(903) 472-3242	James Cotten	Dual (Other)	
The Heights, San Angelo	4512 Sherwood Way	San Angelo	76901	(325) 224-8222	James Miller	Dual (BGCT)	
The Hill Church, Cleburne	PO Box 3113	Cleburne	76033	(817) 760-0481	John O Turner	Unique	Southwest Metroplex
The Hills Church, San Antonio	2255 Horal St	San Antonio	78227	(210) 674-5613	Hank Aragon	Dual (BGCT)	San Antonio
The International Church of the Beloved, Fort Worth				(817) 624-3222	David Powell	Dual (BGCT)	Tarrant
The Journey Church of Frisco	9399 Wade Blvd 10303	Frisco	75035	(214) 618-2730	Steve Burrell	Unique	CBA
The Journey Church on the Eastside, El Paso	2260 Joe Battle Blvd F	El Paso	79938	(832) 752-2296	Morris Horner	Unique	El Paso
The Journey Church, Lewisville	359 Lake Park Rd Ste 130	Lewisville	75057	(214) 538-0676	Bruce White	Unique	North Texas
The Journey Church, Montgomery	PO Box 869	Montgomery	77356	(936) 588-6800	Steve Allen	Unique	Tryon-Evergreen
The Journey of Life Christian Center, Forest Hill	3205 Old Hickory Trl	Forest Hill	76140	(682) 667-2217	Donald Collins	Unique	
The Key Church, Fort Worth	6224 Sandshell Dr	Fort Worth	76137	(817) 534-1515	Damon Halliday	Unique	Tarrant
The Lakes Church, Sachse	3702 Sachse Rd	Sachse	75048	(972) 414-0600	Joe Thomas	Unique	North Texas
The Light Baptist Church, Arlington	721 Woodrow St	Arlington	76012	(817) 460-1199	Sangchol Lee	Pending	Tarrant
The Light Church, Frisco	6624 Brentwood Ln	The Colony	75056	(972) 523-1110	Bonsung Ku	Unique	
The Lighthouse Church International Ministries, Coppell	3925 Legacy Trl	Carrollton	75010	(214) 394-8489	Pete Raiborde	Unique	
The Lighthouse, Lake Jackson	PO Box 696	Lake Jackson	77566	(979) 299-6631	Dan Baugh Jr	Unique	Gulf Coast
The Living Church / TLC3 , Boerne	PO Box 833	Boerne	78006	(210) 602-8197	Kerry Kinchen	Unique	Southern of Central Texas
The Living Well Church, Arlington	7014 Lake Whitney Dr	Arlington	76002	(817) 891-5656	Daniel Musau	Unique	
The Lord's Way Missionary Baptist Church, Beaumont	5900 Hummingbird Ln	Beaumont	77713	(409) 842-2453	R Slaughter	Dual (Other)	
The Mosaic Church, Houston				(713) 828-5675	Troy Williams Sr	Dual (BGCT)	
The Mount Ararat Missionary Baptist Church, Dallas	1345 Dell Oak Dr	Dallas	75217		Terrence Shepherd	Dual (BGCT)	Dallas
The Mount, Keller	860 N Keller Smithfield Rd	Keller	76248	(817) 431-1410	Andy Swart	Unique	Tarrant

Church	Address	City	Zip	Phone	Pastor's Name (F/L)	Affiliation	Association
The Movement Church of San Antonio				(210) 897-9787	James Shupp	Unique	San Antonio
The New World Baptist Church, San Antonio	7804 Eckhart Rd	San Antonio	78240		Kun Chun Yi	Dual (BGCT)	San Antonio
The Open Arms Church, Dallas	1604 Mossy Ridge Dr	Desoto	75115	(469) 964-8709	Brandon Blackshear	Unique	
The Paradox Church, Fort Worth	3347 Winthrop Ave	Fort Worth	76116		Jim Essian	Dual (BGCT)	Tarrant
The Parish Church, Denton	PO Box 50566	Denton	76206	(405) 650-7606	Justin Jester	Unique	Denton
The Pathway Church, Mont Belvieu		Mont Belvieu	77535	(281) 467-5641	Christopher Bradford	Unique	San Jacinto
The Peace of God Church, San Antonio	3002 Village Pky	San Antonio	78251	(210) 680-7813	Alejandro Ortiz	Unique	San Antonio
The Quest Church, Royse City	PO Box 1207	Royse City	75189	(972) 635-7222	Jim Dunn	Unique	
The Refuge Church, Terrell	PO Box 2068	Terrell	75160	(972) 822-1690	Darren Lemons	Dual (Other)	
The Reunion Church, Gilmer	1667 N Willow Oak Rd	Gladewater	75647	(903) 452-3032	Kent Bilnoski	Unique	
The Rock Baptist Church, Fort Worth	4142 Briton Ct	Grand Prairie	75052	(817) 999-7351	Oscar Galan	Dual (BGCT)	
The Rock Church, Mansfield		Mansfield	76063	(682) 551-5059	Joel Soto	Unique	
The Sanctuary Fellowship, Richmond	1315 Market St	Richmond	77469	(713) 471-5532	Joe Sanders	Unique	
The Servant House, Lewisville	911 W Round Grove Rd	Lewisville	75067	(972) 316-3395	Will Langstaff	Unique	Denton
The Spoken Word Holy Tabernacle, Fort Worth	PO Box 19346	Fort Worth	76119	(817) 938-0434	Matthew Brown	Dual (Other)	
The Trails Church, Prosper	PO Box 248	Celina	75009	(972) 975-9532	Matt Boswell	Unique	
The Village Church, Flower Mound	2101 Justin Rd	Flower Mound	75028	972-317-5529	Matt Chandler	Unique	
The Way Baptist Church, Princeton	1855 CR 3235	Quitman	75783	(972) 734-1490	Vernon Morrison	Unique	North Texas
The Way of Life Church, Pearland	8809 Broadway Ste B	Pearland	77584	(832) 444-0485	Christopher Clemons	Unique	Gulf Coast
The Well Baptist Church, Greenville	PO Box 8962	Greenville	75404	(903) 288-7761	Paul Faselser	Dual (BGCT)	
The Well Church of Mercedes, McAllen	2001 Trenton Rd	Mcallen	78504	(956) 279-0168	Julian Garcia Jr	Unique	Rio Grande Valley
The Well Community Church, Argyle	PO Box 185	Argyle	76226	(940) 218-0577	Matthew Harding	Unique	Denton
The Well Community Church, San Antonio	PO Box 5382	San Antonio	78201	(210) 446-7321	Al Johnson	Unique	San Antonio
The Well Community Church, San Marcos	709 Harwood Dr	San Marcos	78666	(832) 515-7122	Chris Millar	Unique	
The West Church, Sugar Land	225 Matlage Way 601	Sugar Land	77487	(281) 407-9804	Ayo Omopariola	Unique	
The Woodbridge Church, Ranger	PO Box 51	Ranger	76470	(254) 592-1080	Jared Johnson	Unique	
The Word Church, Fort Worth	4905 Palo Blanco Dr Apt 9406	Fort Worth	76109	(817) 239-0379	Sultan Cole Sr	Unique	
TheMET Church, Houston	13000 Jones Rd	Houston	77070	(281) 890-1900	Matt Roberson	Dual (BGCT)	Union
Third Coast Church, Corpus Christi	5601 S Padre Island Dr Box 219	Corpus Christi	78412	(361) 434-0736	Joe McArthur	Unique	Corpus Christi
Thomas Street Baptist Church, Atlanta	211 Grandview	Atlanta	75551		Dee Cruson	Unique	Enon
Thornton Central Baptist Church	PO Box 34	Thornton	76687	(254) 385-6421	Tracy Sims	Dual (BGCT)	Bi-Stone
Thrive Family Church, Lubbock	3017 39th St	Lubbock	79413	(806) 407-5970	Robert Cortez	Unique	Caprock Plains
Timber Crest Baptist Church, Waco	1625 Crow Dr	Waco	76705	(254) 799-5551	Bill Swearingen	Unique	Southern of Central Texas
Toledo Baptist Church, Burkeville	9339 Rr 255 E	Burkeville	75932	(409) 565-4986		Dual (BGCT)	Sabine Valley
Toledo Bend Baptist Church, Shelbyville	2543 FM 3172	Shelbyville	75973	(936) 368-7252	Don Richey	Unique	Shelby-Doches
Town East Baptist Church, Mesquite	3117 N Town E Blvd	Mesquite	75150	(972) 279-6191	Bobby Deets	Dual (BGCT)	Dallas
Towne North Baptist Church, Denton	526 Hercules Ln	Denton	76209	(940) 565-9218	Scott Chadwick	Dual (BGCT)	Denton
Trail of Life Cowboy Church, Conroe	11071 Quinlan N Lake Dr	Conroe	77303	(936) 264-1718	Josh Henry	Unique	South Texas
Transform City Church, Arlington	4201 Little Rd	Arlington	76016	(817) 478-4102	Vincent Enyioke	Unique	Tarrant
Transition Ministries, Pasadena	10596 North H St	Laporte	77571	(713) 823-3900	Roger Hanson	Dual (BGCT)	
Travis Avenue Baptist Church, Fort Worth	800 W Berry St	Fort Worth	76110	(817) 924-4266	Drew Erickson	Dual (BGCT)	Tarrant
Travis Baptist Church, Midland	1000 E Gist Ave	Midland	79701	(432) 889-5565	Pat Bryant	Unique	
Triangle Baptist Church, Nederland	PO Box 1267	Nederland	77627	(409) 727-7000	Kenneth Leavins	Dual (BGCT)	Golden Triangle
Trinity Baptist Church of Vidor	2850 Hwy 12	Vidor	77662		Marvin Fuller	Unique	Southeast Texas
Trinity Baptist Church, Abilene	871 Woodlawn Dr	Abilene	79603	(325) 673-4796	Kevin Kennedy	Dual (BGCT)	
Trinity Baptist Church, Amarillo	1608 Wolfline Ave	Amarillo	79109	806-372-2421	Nate Magloughlin	Pending	Amarillo Area
Trinity Baptist Church, Bedford	920 Central Dr	Bedford	76022	(817) 283-1750		Unique	
Trinity Baptist Church, Boyd	PO Box 217	Boyd	76023	(940) 433-5281	Josh Fowler	Unique	Harvest
Trinity Baptist Church, Corsicana	PO Box 1518	Corsicana	75110	(903) 874-6637	Floyd Petersen	Dual (BGCT)	
Trinity Baptist Church, Farmersville	512 McKinney St	Farmersville	75442	(972) 782-6377	Chase Smith	Unique	CBA
Trinity Baptist Church, Fort Worth	620 Churchill Rd	Fort Worth	76114	(817) 732-5566	Clint Hopson	Unique	Tarrant
Trinity Baptist Church, Henderson	1100 Kilgore Dr	Henderson	75652	(903) 657-2873	Michael Cary	Unique	Rusk-Panola
Trinity Baptist Church, Jasper	3895 Hwy 96 N	Jasper	75951		Mike Neel	Unique	Sabine Valley
Trinity Baptist Church, Longview	PO Box 8286	Longview	75607	(903) 643-3819	Murry Kimball	Unique	Greater East Texas
Trinity Baptist Church, McAllen	2001 Freddy Gonzalez Dr	Mcallen	78504	(956) 686-4679	William Ashley	Dual (BGCT)	Rio Grande Valley
Trinity Baptist Church, Nacogdoches	211 CR 140	Nacogdoches	75965	(936) 560-9672	David Coleman	Unique	Shelby-Doches
Trinity Baptist Church, Port Arthur	4837 39th St	Port Arthur	77642	(409) 293-3111	Jonathan Murdock	Unique	Golden Triangle
Trinity Baptist Church, Port Arthur	4837 39th St	Port Arthur	77642	(409) 293-3111	Jonathan Murdock	Unique	Southeast Texas
Trinity Baptist Church, Royse City	PO Box 553	Royse City	75189	(972) 635-2532	Joshua Wilken	Unique	Hunt
Trinity Baptist Church, Trinidad	PO Box 505	Trinidad	75163	(903) 778-2139		Unique	Dogwood Trails
Trinity Baptist Church, Willis					Tim Jagers	Unique	Tryon-Evergreen
Trinity First Baptist Church, Dallas					Mickey Gerald	Dual (BGCT)	
Trinity Friendship Baptist Church, Wylie	840 E Brown St	Wylie	75098	(972) 442-3414	Raymond Perry	Unique	Dallas
Trinity Life Baptist Church, Garland	2030 Rowlett Rd	Garland	75043	(972) 303-0123	Russell Rogers	Dual (BGCT)	North Texas
Trinity Pines Baptist Church, Trinity	4769 FM 356	Trinity	75862	(936) 594-5277		Unique	Neches River

Church	Address	City	Zip	Phone	Pastor's Name (F/L)	Affiliation	Association
Trout Creek Baptist Church, Kirbyville	PO Box 449	Kirbyville	75956	(409) 423-2051	Randy Fults	Unique	Sabine Valley
True Fellowship Baptist Church, Duncanville		Duncanville	75137	(972) 291-1214	Dennis Brantley	Dual (BGCT)	
True Hope Bible Fellowship, Hebronville	210 W Harald St	Hebronville	78361	(956) 378-1465	Jhonny Gonzalez	Unique	
True Light Baptist Church, Dallas	2314 Dyson St	Dallas	75215		Michael Andrews	Unique	
True Love Missionary Baptist Church, Dallas		Dallas	75216		ME Sargent	Unique	
True Vine Missionary Baptist Church, Grand Prairie	402 Timberleaf Dr	Grand Prairie	75052		Edward Boyd	Dual (BGCT)	
Truly God's Country Cowboy Church, Crockett	PO Box 971	Crockett	75835		Gene Kellum	Dual (BGCT)	Neches River
Truth Assurance Ministries Church, Fort Worth	9620 Santa Monica Dr	Fort Worth	76116	(817) 560-9199	Samuel Taylor	Unique	
Tuloso-Midway Baptist Church, Corpus Christi	9774 Leopard St	Corpus Christi	78410	(361) 241-7688	John McAllister	Unique	Corpus Christi
Turkey Creek Baptist Church, Hughes Springs	4595 CR 2993	Hughes Springs	75656		Charles Russell	Unique	Enon
Turnertown Baptist Church, Selman City	PO Box 369	Selman City	75689	(903) 847-3821	Matt Skiles	Unique	Rusk-Panola
Twin Lakes Fellowship, Cedar Park	1150 S Bell Blvd	Cedar Park	78613	(512) 258-0080	Nathan Hoeft	Dual (BGCT)	
Tye Baptist Church, Tye	PO Box 235	Tye	79563	(325) 692-4805	Bill Murphy	Unique	Abilene-Callahan
Tyland Baptist Church, Tyler	2818 Silver Creek Dr	Tyler	75702	(903) 592-6364	David Mahfood	Unique	Smith
Tyler Street Baptist Church, Jacksonville	PO Box 614	Jacksonville	75766	(903) 586-2151	Daniel Allen	Unique	Dogwood Trails
Uncommon Church, Austin		Austin	78759		Michael Robison	Unique	Bluebonnet
Unified Fellowship Baptist Church, Dallas	PO Box 1794	Cedar Hill	75106	(972) 639-8004	Orlando T Williams	Unique	
Union Baptist Church, Snyder	6026 W Hwy 180	Snyder	79549	(325) 573-6814		Dual (BGCT)	Rolling Plains
Union Grove Baptist Church, Navasota	15301 FM 362	Navasota	77868	(936) 825-1227	Faber McMullen	Unique	Brazos Valley
Union Hill Baptist Church, Alvord	PO Box 52	Alvord	76225			Unique	Harvest
United City Church, Humble	19901 Townsen Blvd E	Humble	77338	(281) 446-8168	Chris Kouba	Unique	Union
United Faith Missionary Baptist Church, Seagraves	PO Box 292	Seagraves	79359	(432) 254-9545	James Kelly	Unique	South Plains
United Fellowship of San Marcos	PO Box 188	San Marcos	78667	(210) 379-2594	Jerry Benavidez	Unique	Bluebonnet
Unity Baptist Church, Copperas Cove	PO Box 566	Copperas Cove	76522	(254) 547-7500	Richard Lewis	Unique	Southern of Central Texas
Unity Faith Baptist Church, Beaumont	1810 Grand St	Beaumont	77703		Vinson West	Dual (Other)	New Beginnings
Unity in the Covenant of Christ Christian Fellowship, Dallas	431 Burrell Dr	Dallas	75232	(214) 762-5335	James C Monk Jr	Unique	
Unity Point Church, Plano	1302 Cherokee Trl	Plano	75023	(214) 609-8268	Darrell Vang	Unique	
Unity Spirit Community Church, Houston	750 Turney Dr	Houston	77038	(281) 260-7575	Cecil C Phillips Jr	Unique	New Beginnings
Unity Spirit Community Church, Houston	750 Turney Dr	Houston	77038	(281) 260-7575	Cecil C Phillips Jr	Unique	South Texas
University Baptist Church, Nacogdoches	2505 N St	Nacogdoches	75965	(936) 564-7122	Travis Hayman	Unique	Shelby-Doches
University Baptist Church, San Antonio	6465 Babcock Rd	San Antonio	78249	(210) 699-1065	David Norman	Unique	San Antonio
University Heights Baptist Church, Huntsville	2400 Sycamore Ave	Huntsville	77340	(936) 295-2996	Richard Rogers	Dual (BGCT)	
University Park Baptist Church, Houston	7887 Beechnut St	Houston	77074	(832) 655-2515	Travis Cardwell	Unique	San Felipe
University Park Fellowship, Odessa	8650 N Golder	Odessa	79764	(432) 362-0580	Jimmy Furrow	Unique	
Valley Creek Baptist Church, Leonard	PO Box 397	Leonard	75452	(903) 587-2386	Roy David Hawkins	Unique	Fannin
Valley Hi First Baptist Church, San Antonio	6623 SW Loop 410	San Antonio	78227	(210) 674-5180	Santiago Vasquez	Unique	San Antonio
Valley View Baptist Church, Longview	1602 Alpine Rd	Longview	75601	(903) 758-5133	Paul Moon	Unique	East Texas
Valley View Baptist Church, Nocona	6159 Hwy 103	Nocona	76255		Brian Thomas	Dual (Other)	Harvest
Vanetia Baptist, Marquez	18063 Pr 4205	Marquez	77865		Louis Neyland	Unique	Leon
Vansickle Baptist Church, Greenville	2181 CR 2246	Greenville	75402	(903) 883-4619	David Upchurch	Unique	Hunt
Vashti Baptist Church, Bellevue	6109 FM 1288 S	Bellevue	76228	(940) 928-2289	Greg Fletcher	Dual (BGCT)	Wichita-Archer-Clay
Vaughan Baptist Church	1105 S Harrison St	West	76691	(254) 744-9995	Gary Kreder	Unique	Hill
Venture Church, Keller	801 Keller Pkwy	Keller	76248	(817) 482-6999	Scott Hall	Unique	Tarrant
Veribest Baptist Church, Veribest	PO Box 458	Veribest	76886	(325) 653-7173	David Templin	Unique	
*Verona Baptist Church, Blue Ridge	7204 FM 1377	Blue Ridge	75424	(972) 734-7709	Darryl Lewis	Dual (BGCT)	North Texas
*Verona Baptist Church, Blue Ridge	7204 FM 1377	Blue Ridge	75424	(972) 734-7709	Darryl Lewis	Dual (BGCT)	CBA
Vibrant Life Baptist Church, Sachse	1302 Clear Creek Dr	Wylie	75098	(214) 460-2556	Patrick N Nolen	Unique	
Vickery Baptist Church, Dallas	5814 Ridgecrest Rd	Dallas	75231	(214) 361-1639	Herbert Walker	Dual (BGCT)	Dallas
Victory Baptist Church, Atlanta	PO Box 912	Atlanta	75551	(903) 293-4904	Joe Nelson	Unique	Enon
Victory Baptist Church, Dallas	6532 Kenwell St	Dallas	75209	(214) 766-8397	Mark Murrell	Unique	Dallas
Victory Church, Scurry	7325 S State Hwy 34	Scurry	75158	(972) 452-3751	Todd Peavy	Unique	Kauf-Van
Victory Fellowship Church, Denton	PO Box 50223	Denton	76206	(940) 898-1638	Bruce Butler	Unique	
Victory Korean Church, Eagle Pass	664 N Monroe St	Eagle Pass	78852	(972) 971-4608	Byung Park	Unique	Del Rio-Uvalde
Victory Life Baptist Church, Lubbock	12401 Slide Rd	Lubbock	79424	(806) 698-6553	Stephen Storm	Dual (BGCT)	Lubbock Area
Vida Abundante, Longview	1105 Lake Dr	Longview	75601		Juan Castro Sr	Unique	East Texas
Vida Victoriosa, Tioga	9213 Warren Dr	McKinney	75071	(469) 422-5277	Over Ochoa	Unique	Denton
Vietnam Baptist Church, Houston	4808 Sugar Grove Blvd	Houston	77477	(281) 752-5685	Hong Son Tran Tu	Dual (BGCT)	Union
Vietnamese Church of Sagemont, Houston	11300 S Sam Houston Pky	Houston	77089	(832) 339-2367	Thuong Le	Unique	Union
Vietnamese Evangelical Baptist Church, Carrollton	2015 E Peters Colony	Carrollton	75007	(972) 492-0606	Le Le	Unique	North Texas
Vietnamese Unity Baptist Church, Austin	6105 Harrogate Dr	Austin	78759	(512) 401-9677	Tuyen Nguyen	Unique	Austin
View Baptist Church, Abilene	250 Boynton Rd	Abilene	79606	(325) 698-8741		Unique	Abilene-Callahan
Village Community Baptist Church, Wake Village	621 MacArthur Ave	Texarkana	75501	(903) 556-3153		Unique	Bowie
Village Parkway Baptist Church, San Antonio	PO Box 761567	San Antonio	78245	(210) 680-7813		Unique	San Antonio
Vilott Baptist Church, Whitesboro	PO Box 1096	Whitesboro	76273	(940) 665-1629	Rick Isham	Dual (BGCT)	Cooke County
Vine Baptist Church, Odessa	2200 W 22nd St	Odessa	79763	(432) 337-7497	Johnny Touchstone	Unique	Basin

Church	Address	City	Zip	Phone	Pastor's Name (F/L)	Affiliation	Association
Virginia Hill Baptist Church, Athens	8944 CR 4613	Athens	75752	(903) 904-9710	James Cox	Unique	
Visa Vision Prayer Ministries, Dallas		Dallas	75203		Howard Harris	Unique	
Vista Church, Forney	PO Box 1257	Forney	75126	(214) 226-1797	Kevin Cox	Unique	Kauf-Van
Waco Family Baptist Church	415 La Clede St	Waco	76705	(254) 652-3105	Todd Gill	Unique	Southern of Central Texas
Waddill Street Baptist Church, McKinney	1401 N Waddill St	McKinney	75069	972-542-4095	Dusty Smith	Dual (BGCT)	CBA
Waldron Road Baptist Church, Corpus Christi	2042 Waldron Rd	Corpus Christi	78418	(361) 937-3772	Ken de Koning	Unique	Corpus Christi
Walk by Faith International Missionary Church of El Paso, El Paso	3176 Samantha Rae Pl	El Paso	79938	(706) 361-7542	Jean-Jacob Jeudy	Unique	
Walker Memorial Baptist Chapel, Bandera	8135 Wharton'S Dock Rd	Bandera	78003	(830) 796-3171	Walter O'Dell	Dual (BGCT)	Hill Country
Waller Baptist Church, Waller	2520 Cherry St	Waller	77484	(936) 372-9155	Blake Nichols	Dual (BGCT)	Brazos Valley
Walnut Creek Baptist Church, Diana	1969 N Sego Lily Rd	Diana	75640	(903) 968-2929	Guy McGraw	Unique	Harmony-Pittsburg
Walnut Creek Baptist Church, Magnolia	17326 Butera Rd	Magnolia	77355	(281) 259-0696		Unique	Tryon-Evergreen
Walnut Ridge Baptist Church, Mansfield	1201 State Hwy 360	Mansfield	76063	(817) 473-1461	Erik Erby	Unique	Tarrant
Waverly Station Cowboy Fellowship, New Waverly	PO Box 1062	New Waverly	77358	(936) 777-9622	Wade Phillips	Unique	South Texas
Waves of Faith, Fort Worth	3229 N Elm St	Fort Worth	76106	(817) 381-5157	Mario Morado	Dual (BGCT)	Tarrant
Way of Life Bible Church, Dallas	11311 Audelia Rd Apt 133	Dallas	75238	(214) 414-6089	Cleburne Clark	Unique	
Waypoint Church, Richmond	25335 Fulshear Gaston Rd	Richmond	77406	(832) 759-5136	Paul Cockrell	Dual (BGCT)	San Felipe
Wayside Memorial Baptist Church, Dallas	3530 Puget St	Dallas	75212	(214) 688-1692	TR McNealy	Unique	
Wayside Missionary Baptist Church, Seagoville	4128 S Bettline Rd	Seagoville	75159	(214) 926-1480	Frank Alexander	Unique	
Weaver Baptist Church, Slatillo	8749 Hwy 67 E	Saltito	75478	(903) 588-0491		Unique	Rehoboth
Webb Baptist Church, Arlington	6600 S New York Ave	Arlington	76002		Gary Flynt	Dual (BGCT)	Tarrant
Weches Baptist Church, Alto	15657 FM 227 E	Grapeland	75844	(936) 687-9716	Davy Hobson	Unique	
Wedgwood Baptist Church, Fort Worth	5522 Whitman	Fort Worth	76133	(817) 292-1400	Dale Braswell	Dual (BGCT)	Tarrant
Weidner Road Baptist Church, San Antonio	121 N Weidner Rd	San Antonio	78233	(210) 655-1640	Jerry Bentley	Unique	Bluebonnet
Wellborn Baptist Church, College Station	PO Box 10	Wellborn	77881	(979) 690-2360	Jason Horine	Dual (BGCT)	Brazos Valley
Wellspring Church (of McLennan County), China Spring	PO Box 261	China Spring	76633	(903) 517-8199	Matt Byrd	Unique	
West Conroe Baptist Church, Conroe	1855 Longmire Rd	Conroe	77304	(936) 760-1911	Jay Gross	Dual (BGCT)	Tryon-Evergreen
West End Baptist Church, Beaumont	8180 Phelan Blvd	Beaumont	77706	(409) 866-1694	Dale Martin	Dual (BGCT)	Golden Triangle
West End Baptist Church, Industry	PO Box 67	Industry	78944	(979) 357-2670	Dennis Keen	Unique	San Felipe
West End Baptist, Freeport	1400 W 12th St	Freeport	77541	(979) 233-3894	Barry Foster	Unique	Gulf Coast
West Lake Baptist Church Inc, Chandler	1439 FM 315 S	Chandler	75758	(903) 849-6042	Lee Evans	Unique	Dogwood Trails
West Lake Church, Houston	4582 Kingwood Dr Ste E 507	Kingwood	77345	(832) 289-4013	Cameron Whitley	Unique	
*West Oaks Baptist Church, Bryan	1901 W Villa Maria	Bryan	77807		Shawn Hobson	Dual (BGCT)	South Texas
*West Oaks Baptist Church, Bryan	1901 W Villa Maria	Bryan	77807		Shawn Hobson	Dual (BGCT)	Brazos Valley
West Oaks Church, West Columbia	PO Box 31	West Columbia	77486	(979) 549-2310	Colby Wallace	Unique	Gulf Coast
West Shady Grove Baptist Church, Blue Ridge	13665 Eastline Rd	Trenton	75490		Brad loan	Dual (BGCT)	CBA
West Shore Baptist Church, Sandia	150 FM 534	Sandia	78383	(361) 547-6153	Michael Colton	Unique	Corpus Christi
West Side Baptist Church, Atlanta	712 W Main St	Atlanta	75551	(903) 796-3279	Jim Howard	Unique	Enon
Western Hills Baptist Church, Wichita Falls	5107 Ridgecrest Dr	Wichita Falls	76310	(940) 692-6141	Rick Allen	Unique	Wichita-Archer-Clay
Westfield Community Baptist Church, Houston		Houston	77014	(832) 563-7864	Henry Prosper	Unique	
Westland Heights Baptist Church, Fort Worth	9700 Santa Paula Dr	Fort Worth	76116	(817) 244-5216	Steve Sanders	Unique	Tarrant
Westover Baptist Church, Odessa	2540 N Torrance Ave	Odessa	79763	(432) 381-2877	Mark Roossinck	Unique	
Westridge Fellowship of Grand Prairie	1700 N State Hwy 161	Grand Prairie	75050	(972) 623-0099	Gus Radzinski	Unique	North Texas
Westside Baptist Church, Corsicana	1522 N 24th St	Corsicana	75110	(903) 874-4640	Larry Talbert	Unique	
Westside Baptist Church, Crockett	PO Box 1364	Crockett	75835	(936) 544-8783		Unique	Neches River
Westview Baptist Church, Slaton	PO Box 547	Slaton	79364	(806) 828-3322	Kirk Kitchens	Unique	Lubbock Area
Westway Baptist Church, Houston	PO Box 690788	Houston	77269	(281) 894-4542	David Barrett	Unique	
Westway Baptist Church, Huntsville	12 FM 3179 Rd	Huntsville	77340	(936) 291-8234		Unique	Tryon-Evergreen
Westwood Baptist Church, Palestine	1809 Bassett Rd	Palestine	75803	(903) 723-8297	Rick Dees	Unique	Dogwood Trails
Westwood Baptist Church, Tyler	820 N NW Loop 323	Tyler	75702	(903) 592-5124	Tracy Holcomb	Dual (BGCT)	Smith
Whelock Baptist Church	PO Box 156	Whelock	77882	(979) 828-3457	David May	Unique	Robertson
Whispering Pines Baptist Church, Conroe	15200 FM 1485 Rd	Conroe	77306	(281) 572-2915	James Allee	Unique	Tryon-Evergreen
White Hall Baptist Church, Gatesville	PO Box 933	Gatesville	76528		Mike Barron	Unique	Coryell
White Oak Baptist Church, Yantis	PO Box 356	Yantis	75497	(903) 383-2310	Jimmy Rogers	Unique	Rehoboth
White Rock Baptist Church, San Augustine	Rt 2 Box 975	San Augustine	75972	(936) 201-8417		Unique	Shelby-Doches
White Rock Country Baptist Church, Celeste	1002 Branch	Greenville	75401	(903) 274-9988	Don Giddens	Unique	Hunt
Whitehouse Baptist Fellowship, Whitehouse	PO Box 640	Whitehouse	75791	(903) 330-9691	Roger Hickman	Dual (BGCT)	
Whiterock Baptist Church, Anna	5061 CR 1220	Anna	75409	(972) 837-1222	Gary Sherrill	Unique	CBA
Wildwood Baptist Church, Mesquite	531 S Walker St	Mesquite	75149	(972) 285-8201	Rick Nichols	Unique	Dallas
Wildwood Baptist Church, Pinehurst					Billy Sutherland	Unique	
Wildwood Baptist Church, Village Mills	PO Box 729	Village Mills	77663	(409) 834-2215	Jimmy Linn	Unique	Emmanuel
Williams Road Baptist Church, Benbrook	4601 Williams Rd	Benbrook	76116	(817) 244-5422	Howard Holmes	Unique	Tarrant
Williams Road Baptist Church, San Benito	951 N Williams Rd	San Benito	78586	(956) 577-1211	Darryl B Smith	Unique	
Willing Workers Baptist Church, Dallas	4142 Gladewater Rd	Dallas	75216	(214) 376-8846	Oliver Lomax	Dual (Other)	
Willow Park Baptist Church, Aledo	129 S Ranch House Rd	Aledo	76008	(817) 441-1596	Clark Bosher	Unique	
Willow River Church, Houston	15330 Willow River Rd	Houston	77095	(281) 550-9229	Al Cabrera	Dual (Other)	Union

Church	Address	City	Zip	Phone	Pastor's Name (F/L)	Affiliation	Association
Willow Springs Baptist Church, Athens	8370 CR1213	Athens	75751	(903) 677-0862	Alvie Stiefer	Unique	Dogwood Trails
Willowcreek Fellowship, Plano	1804 Ave P	Plano	75074	(972) 423-2950	Roy F Frady	Dual (BGCT)	CBA
Wilshire Park Baptist Church, Midland	801 S Bentwood Dr	Midland	79703	(432) 694-7787	Glenn Pipes	Unique	Basin
Windom Baptist Church, Windom	PO Box 1026	Windom	75492	(903) 623-2215	Jeff Laughlin	Dual (BGCT)	Fannin
Winfree Baptist Church, Orange	19525 Hwy 62 S	Orange	77630	(409) 735-7181	Jon Brinlee	Unique	Golden Triangle
Wink Community Baptist Church	PO Box 996	Wink	79789	(432) 527-3453	Joseph Mohler	Unique	Pecos Valley
Woden Baptist Church, Nacogdoches	PO Box 45	Woden	75978			Unique	Shelby-Doches
Woodlake Baptist Church, Carrollton	2015 E Peters Colony Rd	Carrollton	75007	(972) 492-1190	Rob Lane	Unique	North Texas
Woodland Heights Baptist Church, Jacksonville	273 E State Hwy 204	Jacksonville	75766	(903) 586-6019	Kenny Cargill	Unique	Dogwood Trails
Woodland Hills Baptist Church, Longview	2105 E Loop 281	Longview	75605	(903) 757-3110	Charles Hunt	Unique	North Texas
Woodland Trails Baptist Church, Houston	9615 N Houston Rosslyn Rd	Houston	77088	(713) 937-7689		Unique	Union
Woodlawn Baptist Church, Lufkin	4172 W State Hwy 103	Lufkin	75904		Kenneth Mayo	Unique	Unity
Woodrow Baptist Church, Lubbock	16706 Loop 493	Lubbock	79423	(806) 368-9570	Truman Johnson	Unique	Lubbock Area
Woodrow Baptist Church, Silsbee	1325 Woodrow Rd	Silsbee	77656		Paul Scott	Unique	Emmanuel
Wooster Baptist Church, Baytown	7007 Bayway Dr	Baytown	77520	(281) 424-5558	Jason Shuttlesworth	Dual (BGCT)	San Jacinto
World Vision Church, Irving	4008 Greenview Dr S	Irving	75062	(817) 703-4322	Abraham Song	Unique	North Texas
Yahweh Street Ministries, Conroe				(936) 524-2675	Samuel Aranda	Dual (BGCT)	South Texas
Yehyang Baptist Church, Richardson	1921 E Spring Valley Rd	Richardson	75081	(469) 688-1650	Myeung Su Park	Unique	North Texas
Yorktown Baptist Church, Corpus Christi	5025 Yorktown Blvd	Corpus Christi	78413	(361) 993-9675	Jonathan Brazell	Dual (BGCT)	Corpus Christi
Zion Hill Baptist Church, Comanche	PO Box 544	Comanche	76442	(254) 879-3510	Harold Higginbotham	Unique	Cross Timbers Southern
Zion Hill Baptist Church, Groveton	PO Box 339	Groveton	75845		Dee Queen	Unique	Neches River
Zion Rest Baptist Church, Dallas	3738 Morris St	Dallas	75212		Roosevelt Simpson	Dual (BGCT)	
Zomi Christian Church, Dallas		Dallas	75231		Pau Khup	Unique	North Texas
Zomi Church Dallas, Fort Worth	5900 Montague St	Fort Worth	76119	(214) 642-7490	Pau Khup	Unique	Tarrant
Zomi Family Houston Christian Fellowship		Houston	77081	(703) 727-8533	Liam Khen Thang	Dual (Other)	
*ITALICS indicates church in more than one association							
Types of Church Affiliation Status Unique: churches who are only affiliated with the SBTC. Dual: churches who are affiliated with more than one organization in Texas. Pending: churches who have requested affiliation with the SBTC and are waiting for Executive Board approval or Convention vote.							



DIRECTORY OF AREAS & ASSOCIATIONS

AREAS & ASSOCIATIONS

Abilene-Callahan Baptist Association

Larry Tarver
PO Box 5228 • Abilene, TX 79608
Phone: (325) 673-8349 Fax:
Email: marsha.langford.acba@suddenlinkmail.com

Agape Fellowship Baptist Association

Larry Ideker
PO Box 232 • Burton, TX 77835
Phone: (979) 289-2061 Fax:
Email: idekers@sbcglobal.net

Amarillo Area Baptist Association

Bryan Houser
2123 S Van Buren St • Amarillo, TX 79109
Phone: (806) 372-6566 Fax: (806) 372-6569
Email: ababryan@arn.net

American Fellowship of Cowboys Churches

Todd Mitchell
PO Box 513 • Waxahachie, TX 75168
Phone: (972) 937-9979 Fax:
Email: toddm@americanfcc.org

Asociación Bautista Hispana Norte Central de Texas

Zenon Garcia
PO Box 87 • Denison, TX 75021
Phone: (903) 815-6598 Fax:
Email: garcia.pz@sbcglobal.net

Austin Baptist Association

David Smith
PO Box 4978 • Austin, TX 78765
Phone: (512) 454-2558 Fax: (512) 454-2410
Email: linda@austinbaptist.org

Bell Baptist Association

Tom Henderson
PO Box 1447 • Belton, TX 76513
Phone: (254) 939-0761 Fax: (254) 939-9129
Email: bba@bellchurches.com

Bi-Fork Baptist Association

Russell Roberts (Associate Chairperson)
PO Box 2125 • Vernon, TX 76385
Phone: (940) 275-7247 Fax:
Email:

Big Bend Baptist Association

Edward Jennings
PO Box 1488 • Marfa, TX 79843
Phone: (432) 729-4349 Fax: (432) 729-4349
Email: ambigbend@gmail.com

Bi-Stone Baptist Association

Lowell Warren
500 E Carthage • Mexia, TX 76667
Phone: (254) 359-4332 Fax:
Email: dom@bistonebaptist.org

Blanco Baptist Association

Rafael Murillo
3901 Charco Rd • Beeville, TX 78102
Phone: (361) 358-9420 Fax: (361) 358-0299
Email: blancobaptiststx@gmail.com

Bluebonnet Baptist Association

Robby Partain
PO Box 312257 • New Braunfels, TX 78131
Phone: (830) 629-7674 Fax: (830) 629-0612
Email: bbassn@bluebonnetbaptist.org

Bosque Baptist Association

TJ Joyner (Moderator)
PO Box 391 • Clifton, TX 76634
Phone: (254) 675-8381 Fax:
Email: bba@fbcclifton.com

Bowie Baptist Association

PO Box 7740 • Texarkana, TX 75505
Phone: (903) 276-2102 Fax:
Email: admin@bowiebaptist.org

Burnet-Llano Baptist Association

Dale Hill
PO Box 310 • Burnet, TX 78610
Phone: (713) 530-8877 Fax: (830) 693-0934
Email: edalehill@gmail.com

Caprock Plains Baptist Association

Les Griffin
2301 Utica • Plainview, TX 79072
Phone: (806) 296-2751 Fax: (806) 296-2755
Email: caprockplains@nts-online.net

Castle Gap Baptist Association

Juan Avila
PO Box 575 • Iraan, TX 79744
Email: francisjuan6259@yahoo.com

CBA Church Network

Matt Henslee
970 S Hwy 5 • Fairview, TX 75069
Phone: (972) 529-5222 Fax:
Email: jemar.bahinting@cbachurchnetwork.org

Church Solutions

Travis Bundrick
918 S IH-35 • Georgetown, TX 78628
Phone: (512) 930-0965 Fax: (512) 819-9348
Email: mandy@wbates.com

Coastal Bend Baptist Association

Michael O'Neill
PO Box 273 • Kingsville, TX 78364
Phone: (361) 595-5523 Fax: (361) 595-5523
Email: mike-cbba@sbcglobal.net

Colorado Baptist Association

Barry Bernet
1515 Briar Ln • Wharton, TX 77488
Phone: (903) 227-9019 Fax: (979) 532-0237
Email: bdbarnet2017@gmail.com

Concho Valley Baptist Association

825 N Main St • San Angelo, TX 76903
Phone: (325) 653-4898 Fax: (325) 655-4820
Email:

Cooke County Baptist Association

Hollis Parsons (Moderator)
PO Box 842 • Gainesville, TX 76241
Phone: (940) 665-4082 Fax:
Email: lori.geojcarroll@gmail.com

Corpus Christi Baptist Association

Anson Nash
3115 Ocean Dr • Corpus Christi, TX 78404
Phone: (361) 853-2555 Fax: (361) 853-9699
Email: info@ccebaptistassociation.org

Coryell Baptist Association

Tri-Rivers Baptist Area
Richard Ray
502 E Main St • Gatesville, TX 76528
Phone: (254) 865-1299 Fax: (254) 865-1194
Email: tririversdom@gmail.com

Creath-Brazos Baptist Association

Steve Doyle
410 E Tarrow Ste 101 • College Station, TX 77840
Phone: (979) 846-1788 Fax: (979) 268-7761
Email: info@cbba.org

Cross Timbers Southern Baptist Association

Dwaine Clower
PO Box 644 • Rising Star, TX 76471
Phone: (254) 725-7574 Fax: (254) 725-6600
Email: lmrankin@verizon.net

Crossroads Baptist Association

Ken McMeans (Moderator)
1311 Goliad St • Big Spring, TX 79720
Phone: (432) 263-1673 Fax: (432) 263-1950
Email: contact@xroadsba.org

Dallas Baptist Association

Ryan Jespersen
8001 E R L Thornton Fwy • Dallas, TX 75228
Phone: (214) 324-2803 Fax: (214) 320-5974
Email: cindyburr@dba.net

Del Rio-Uvalde Baptist Association

Tommy Lerner
117 E Commerce St • Uvalde, TX 78801
Phone: (830) 278-5351 Fax: (830) 591-5974
Email: delriouvalde@sbcglobal.net

Denton Baptist Association

Morgan Malone
1406 N Corinth St Ste 408 • Corinth, TX 76208
Phone: (940) 498-5200 Fax: (940) 498-5204
Email: morgan@dentonbaptist.org

Dogwood Trails Baptist Association

Alan Small
PO Box 949 • Jacksonville, TX 75766
Phone: (903) 586-5156 Fax: (903) 586-4293
Email: alan@dtbatogether.com

Double Mountain Baptist Association

Joe Walton
PO Box 1112 • Stamford, TX 79553
Phone: (325) 773-2462 Fax: (325) 773-2463
Email: joewdmba@att.net

East Texas Baptist Network

Donnie Barron (Moderator)
PO Box 9067 • Longview, TX 75608
Phone: (903) 753-9900 Fax: (903) 753-1360
Email: greggba@gmail.com

El Paso Baptist Association

Larry E. Floyd
2012 Grant Ave • El Paso, TX 79930
Phone: (915) 544-8671 Fax: (915) 533-5102
Email: epba@elpasoba.org

Ellis Baptist Association

Richard Cody
PO Box 532 • Waxahachie, TX 75168
Phone: (972) 937-9320 Fax: (972) 937-9326
Email: eba@eba.life

Emmanuel Baptist Association

Sabine Neches Baptist Area
Jimmie Neel
PO Box 159 • Kirbyville, TX 75956
Phone: (409) 423-2224 Fax: (409) 423-2977
Email: info@sbnarea.org

Enon Baptist Association

Tim Ellis
PO Box 928 • Linden, TX 75563
Phone: (903) 756-7331 Fax: (903) 756-8716
Email: enondom@valornet.com

Erath Baptist Association

Tri-Rivers Baptist Area
Richard Ray
502 E Main St • Gatesville, TX 76528
Phone: (254) 865-1299 Fax: (254) 445-4072
Email: tririversdom@gmail.com

Falls Baptist Association

F.I.R.M. Baptist Area
Patrick Knowlton
PO Box 192 • Cameron, TX 76520
Phone: (254) 697-6505 Fax: (254) 697-6506
Email: sherrik0785@sbcglobal.net

Fannin Baptist Association

Darrel Hathcock
1505 Silo Rd • Bonham, TX 75418
Phone: (903) 583-2210 Fax:
Email: donnabcox@cableone.net

Frio River Baptist Association

Loren Fast
PO Drawer P • Pearsall, TX 78061
Phone: (830) 334-2061 Fax: (830) 334-3025
Email: frioriverbaptist@outlook.com

Galveston Baptist Association

Jim Grant
705 FM 517 • Dickinson, TX 77539
Phone: (409) 938-8942 Fax: (409) 938-1713
Email: director@galvestonbaptist.org

Gambrell Baptist Association

South Central Area
Kevin Muilenburg
PO Box 603 • Gonzales, TX 78629
Phone: (830) 672-3830 Fax: (830) 672-8396
Email: scba@southcentralarea.org

Golden Triangle Baptist Network

Jim Turnbo
3550 Dowlen Rd Ste G • Beaumont, TX 77706
Phone: (409) 832-1110 Fax: (409) 832-1119
Email: office@gtbn.us

Gonzales Baptist Association

South Central Area
Kevin Muilenburg
PO Box 603 • Gonzales, TX 78629
Phone: (830) 672-3830 Fax: (830) 672-8396
Email: scba@southcentralarea.org

Grayson Baptist Association

Bobby Fletcher
PO Box 1806 • Sherman, TX 75091
Phone: (903) 868-9361 Fax: (903) 893-3630
Email: thegbaoffice@gmail.com

Greater East Texas Baptist Association

Edward Crouch (Moderator)
315 E Mountain N • Gilmer, TX 75645
Phone: (903) 769-5052 Fax:
Email:

Guadalupe Baptist Association

Walter Jackson
2601 N Ben Jordan St • Victoria, TX 77901
Phone: (361) 575-5281 Fax: (361) 576-4706
Email: jfiveplus@gmail.com

Gulf Coast Baptist Association

Chuck Beem
2700 E Hwy 35 • Angleton, TX 77515
Phone: (979) 849-2477 Fax: (979) 849-9660
Email: chuck@gulfcoastbaptist.org

Hamilton Baptist Association

Tri-Rivers Baptist Area
Richard Ray
502 E Main St • Gatesville, TX 76528
Phone: (254) 865-1299 Fax: (254)-865-1194
Email: tririversdom@gmail.com

Harmony-Pittsburg Baptist Association

Jeremy Randolph
403 Daingerfield St • Pittsburg, TX 75686
Phone: (903) 856-6696 Fax: (903) 856-5692
Email: jeremy@harmoniypittsburg.com

Harvest Baptist Association

Gerry Lewis
PO Box 1735 • Decatur, TX 76234
Phone: (940) 627-0723 Fax: (940) 627-3070
Email: hba@harvestba.com

Heart of Texas Baptist Network

Don Fawcett
PO Box 1646 • Brownwood, TX 76804
Phone: (325) 643-1348 Fax: (325) 643-2897
Email: ministryasst.texasmissions@gmail.com

Hill Baptist Association

Kenneth Coleman
PO Box 1606 • Hillsboro, TX 76645
Phone: (254) 582-5551 Fax: (903) 872-4424
Email: broken22@windstream.net

Hill Country Baptist Association

Robert Wheat
PO Box 294718 • Kerrville, TX 78029
Phone: (830) 445-4222 Fax:
Email: drrwheat@hcbalife

Hunt Baptist Association

Jim Gatliff
PO Box 8848 • Greenville, TX 75404
Phone: (903) 883-0001 Fax:
Email: dom@argontech.net

Independence Baptist Association

F.I.R.M. Baptist Area
Patrick Knowlton
PO Box 192 • Cameron, TX 76520
Phone: (254) 697-6505 Fax: (254) 697-6506
Email: sherrik0785@sbcglobal.net

Kauf-Van Baptist Association

Ernie McCoulskey
PO Box 708 • Terrell, TX 75160
Phone: (972) 563-8023 Fax: (972) 563-6707
Email: ernie@netportusa.com

Lake Ivie Baptist Association

Keith Simpson
PO Box 639 • Ballinger, TX 76821
Phone: (325) 365-2585 Fax: (325) 365-5960
Email: lakeiviebaptist@yahoo.com

Lamesa Baptist Association

Dennis Adams (Moderator)
PO Box 1373 • Lamesa, TX 79331
Phone: (806) 201-0595 Fax:
Email: dradams1164@gmail.com

Lampasas Baptist Association

Tri-Rivers Baptist Area
Richard Ray
502 E Main St • Gatesville, TX 76528
Phone: (254) 865-1299 Fax: (254) 865-1194
Email: tririversdom@gmail.com

Laredo Baptist Association

Mario Garcia
PO Box 1634 • Laredo, TX 78044
Fax: (956) 791-0426
Email: lbalaredo@gmail.com

Leon Baptist Association

Tuffy Loftin (Moderator)
8153 FM 3178 • Centreville, TX 75833
Phone: Fax: (903) 872-4424
Email:

Lubbock Area Baptist Association

Jerry Joplin
4207 34th St • Lubbock, TX 79410
Phone: (806) 791-4442 Fax: (806) 791-1115
Email: angie@lubbockbaptist.com

Milam Baptist Association

F.I.R.M. Baptist Area
Patrick Knowlton
PO Box 192 • Cameron, TX 76520
Phone: (254) 697-6505 Fax: (254) 697-6506
Email: sherrik0785@sbcglobal.net

Neches River Baptist Association

Bill Jones
PO Box 995 • Crockett, TX 75835
Phone: (936) 544-3754 Fax: (936) 546-9183
Email: nrbaoffice11@gmail.com

New Beginnings Baptist Association

Cecil C. Phillips Sr.
750 Turney Dr • Houston, TX 77038
Phone: (281) 260-7575 Fax: (281) 734-7486
Email: nrjones77@yahoo.com

New Bethel Baptist Association

Sabine Neches Baptist Area
Jimmie Neel
PO Box 159 • Kirbyville, TX 75956
Phone: (409) 423-2224 Fax: (409) 423-2977
Email: info@sbnbarea.org

North Texas Baptist Association

James O'Dell
PO Box 369 • Lake Dallas, TX 75065
Phone: (214) 808-2391 Fax:
Email: james@northtexasbaptist.org

Palo Pinto Baptist Association

Ferel Ray Gage
PO Box C • Mineral Wells, TX 76068
Phone: (940) 452-1336 Fax:
Email: palopintobaptist@gmail.com

Paluxy Baptist Association

Glenn Ward
1844 Acton Hwy • Granbury, TX 76049
Phone: (817) 579-5111 Fax: (817) 579-1207
Email: gwarddom.pba@gmail.com

Parker Baptist Association

Parker Palo Pinto Baptist Area
118 E Park Ave • Weatherford, TX 76086
Phone: (817) 599-6586 Fax: (817) 599-6588
Email: frontdesk@parkerbaptist.org

Pecos Valley Baptist Association

Dudley Mullins
PO Box 1105 • Kermit, TX 79745
Phone: (432) 586-6601 Fax: (432) 527-3645
Email: edmullins1952@att.net

Red River Valley Baptist Association

Guille Seigler
2320 Clarksville St • Paris, TX 75460
Phone: (903) 785-2890 Fax: (903) 785-3476
Email: redrivervalleybaptist@gmail.com

Rehoboth Baptist Association

Kent Pate
1139 Industrial Dr E • Sulphur Springs, TX 75482
Phone: (903) 885-2868 Fax: (903) 885-3506
Email: shelly@rebothonline.org

Rio Grande Valley Baptist Association

Eder Ibarra (Interim)
617 W Expy 83 • Weslaco, TX 78596
Phone: (956) 968-3161 Fax: (956) 969-3126
Email: domrgvba@gmail.com

Robertson Baptist Association

F.I.R.M. Baptist Area
Patrick Knowlton
PO Box 192 • Cameron, TX 76520
Phone: (254) 697-6505 Fax: (254) 697-6506
Email: sherrick0785@sbcglobal.net

Rolling Plains Baptist Network

Daniel Norton (Moderator)
513 Lamar St • Sweetwater, TX 79556
Phone: (325) 235-1779 Fax:
Email: dnorton@lamarstreetbaptist.com

Rusk-Panola Baptist Association

East Texas Baptist Area
L. Gerald Edwards
PO Box 546 • Mt. Enterprise, TX 75681
Phone: (903) 822-3474 Fax: (903) 822-3302
Email: etba@eastex.net

Sabine Valley Baptist Association

Sabine Neches Baptist Area
Jimmie Neel
PO Box 159 • Kirbyville, TX 75956
Phone: (409) 423-2224 Fax: (409) 423-2977
Email: info@snbarea.org

San Antonio Baptist Association

Darrell Horn
5807 I 10 W • San Antonio, TX 78201
Phone: (210) 525-9954 Fax: (210) 525-1604
Email: darrellh@sanantoniobaptist.org

San Felipe Baptist Association

Sam Waltman
1105 San Jacinto • Rosenberg, TX 77471
Phone: (281) 232-8556 Fax: (281) 239-7720
Email: info@sanfelipeba.org

San Jacinto Baptist Association

Randell Gilchrist
PO Box 1533 • Baytown, TX 77522
Phone: (281) 422-3604 Fax: (281) 422-6292
Email: sjba@sanjacintobaptist.com

Shelby-Doches Baptist Association

East Texas Baptist Area
L. Gerald Edwards
PO Box 546 • Mt. Enterprise, TX 75681
Phone: (903) 822-3474 Fax: (903) 822-3302
Email: etba@eastex.net

Smith Baptist Association

Danny Pickens
3226 Old Jacksonville Rd • Tyler, TX 75701
Phone: (903) 581-6139 Fax: (903) 581-7967
Email: paula@smithbaptist.org

Soda Lake Baptist Association

Peter Allen (Moderator)
PO Box 1088 • Marshall, TX 75671
Phone: (903) 938-0765 Fax: (903) 938-0765
Email: sodalake@sbcglobal.net

South Plains Baptist Association

Michael Holster (Treasurer)
PO Box 1286 • Levelland, TX 79336
Phone: (806) 894-6149 Fax: (806) 894-3793
Email: mholster@sbclevelland.org

South Texas Baptist Association

Lynn Snider
25823 Drybrook • Spring, TX 77389
Phone: (281) 415-1960 Fax: (281) 516-3464
Email: dom@southtexasba.com

Southeast Texas Baptist Area

Charles Hunt
PO Box 20679 • Beaumont, TX 77720
Phone: (409) 344- 3211 Fax:
Email: chunt9452@sbcglobal.net

Southern Baptist of Central Texas Association

James Stevens (interim)
PO Box 1606 • Belton, TX 76513
Phone: (254) 709-7273 Fax:
Email: sbcta1@yahoo.com

Southwest Metroplex Baptist Association

Scott Whitson
601 N Nolan River Rd • Cleburne, TX 76033
Phone: (817) 645-8222 Fax: (817) 645-2131
Email: dom@swmba.net

Tarrant Baptist Association

David Bowman
4520 James Ave • Fort Worth, TX 76115
Phone: (817) 927-1911 Fax: (817) 923-0714
Email: frontdesk@tarrantbaptist.org

Top O' Texas Baptist Association

James Greer
PO Box 300 • Pampa, TX 79066
Phone: (806) 665-3152 Fax: (806) 665-0277
Email: topotx@yahoo.com

Tri-County Baptist Association

Barry Schahn
PO Box 1151 • Cisco, TX 76437
Phone: (254) 442-4568 Fax: (254) 442-2005
Email: domtricity@suddenlinkmail.com

Trinity River Baptist Association

David Williams
PO Box 1269 • Liberty, TX 77575
Phone: (936) 336-9232 Fax: (936) 336-7059
Email: david@trbatexas.org

Tryon-Evergreen Baptist Association

Roger Yancey
PO Box 2408 • Conroe, TX 77303
Phone: (936) 856-2001 Fax: (936) 856-0227
Email: ryancey@teba.org

Union Baptist Association

Josh Ellis
2916 W T.C. Jester Ste 200 • Houston, TX 77018
Phone: (713) 957-2000 Fax: (713) 957-1478
Email: info@ubahouston.org

Unity Baptist Association

Stephen Brazzel
PO Box 154510 • Lufkin, TX 75915
Phone: (936) 634-3734 Fax: (936) 634-3769
Email: unityba@gmail.com

Waco Regional Baptist Association

Tim Randolph
PO Box 1848 • Waco, TX 76703
Phone: (254) 753-2408 Fax: (254) 755-6365
Email: director@wacobaptists.org

Wichita-Archer-Clay Baptist Association

Darrell Brown
PO Box 4110 • Wichita Falls, TX 76308
Phone: (940) 691-0911 Fax: (940) 691-0912
Email: dbrown940@gmail.com